P

RAI

PU

MA

Pu

THE

Provincial Wesleyan ALMANACK;

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1861:

CONTAINING ALL NECESSARY

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS,

PREPARED WITH GREAT CARE FOR THIS SPECIAL OBJECT.

TOGETHER WITH

A LARGE AMOUNT OF GENERAL INTELLIGENCE,
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPH, AND POST OFFICE REGULATIONS, RELIGIOUS
STATISTICAL INFORMATION, WITH MANY OTHER MATTERS OF

PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST,

INCLUDING A

HALIFAX

BUSINESS CITY DIRECTORY,

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK;
MAKING IT WELL CALCULATED FOR A LARGE CIRCULATION AS A

POPULAR AND USEFUL FAMILY ALMANACK.

VOLUME III.

HALIFAX, N. S:
PUBLISHED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE EASTERN BRITISH AMERICAN CONFERENCE.

Printed at the Wesleyan Conference Steam Press.

T
of t
T
beg
T
the

Gol
Ep
Sol

Spr
sig

Sur
s

N.
S.
E.
W.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS.

The year 1861 is the 6574th of the Julian Period, and the 5621–22nd of the Jewish Era.

The year 1278 of the Mohammedan Era, or the era of the Hegira, begins on the 9th of July 1861.

The first day of January of the year 1861 is the 2,400,777th day since the commencement of the Julian Period.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number	19	Dominical Letter	F.
Epact	18	Roman Indiction	4
Solar Cycle	22	Julian Period	6574

ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS.

☉ The Sun.
☽ The Moon.
☿ Mercury.
♀ Venus.
⊕ The Earth.
♂ Mars.
⚶ Vesta.
⚴ Pallas.
⚵ Juno.
⚳ Ceres.
♃ Jupiter.
♄ Saturn.
♅ Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs	♈ Aries, head	Autumn signs	♎ Libra, reigns
	♉ Taurus, neck		♏ Scorpio, secrets
	♊ Gemini, arms		♐ Sagittarius, thighs
Summer signs	♋ Cancer, breast	Winter signs	♑ Capricornus, kn's.
	♌ Leo, heart		♒ Aquarius, legs
	♍ Virgo, bowels		♓ Pisces, feet.

ABBREVIATIONS.

N. North
S. South
E. East
W. West

☋ Descending Node
☊ Ascending Node
h. Hours
m. Minutes of Time
s. Seconds of Time

° Degrees
′ Minutes of Arc.
″ Seconds of Arc.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE SEASONS.

Spring commences March 20th—Sun enters ♈
Summer commences June 21st—Sun enters ♋
Autumn commences Sept. 23rd—Sun enters ♎
Winter commences Decem. 21st—Sun enters ♑

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1861 there will be four Eclipses: three of the Sun and one of the Moon; a d a transit of Mercury over the Sun's disc.

I. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, Jan. 10th, 1861; invisible in Nova Scotia.

II. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, July 7, 1861; invisible in Nova Scotia.

III. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 17th, 1861; visible at Halifax as follows:

Moon enters Penumbra.....	1h.	31m.	morning.
Moon enters Shadow.....	3	13	"
Greatest Eclipse.....	4	4	"
Moon leaves Shadow.....	4	55	"
Moon leaves Penumbra.....	6	37	"

Magnitude of the Eclipse = 0.185, (Moon's diameter = 1)

IV. A total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 31st, 1861; visible as a partial one on the Eastern coast of this continent. Commencing at Halifax at 8h. 3m., and ending at 9h. 53m., morning.

A Transit of Mercury, Nov. 11th, 1861; invisible in Nova Scotia.

MORNING & EVENING STARS.

Venus will be a Morning Star till May 15th, then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

Mars will be an Evening Star till August 28th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Jupiter will be an Evening Star till August 30th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Saturn will be an Evening Star tlll Sept. 5th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

FIXED & MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Circumcision.....	Jan.	1	Ascension Day.....	May	9
Epiphany.....		6	Pentecost.....		19
Septuagesima.....		27	Birth Queen Victoria.....		24
Sexagesima.....	Feb.	3	Trinity Sunday.....		26
Shrove Sunday.....		10	Corpus Christi.....		30
Ash Wednesday *Lent beg'n*		13	Accession of Q. Victoria.	June	20
St. Patrick's Day.....	Mar.	17	St. John, Baptist.....		24
Palm Sunday.....		24	Birth Prince Albert.....	Aug.	26
Good Friday.....		29	Birth Prince of Wales....	Nov.	9
Easter Sunday.....		31	St. Andrew's Day.....		30
Low Sunday.....	April	7	Advent Sunday.....	Dec.	1
St. George's Day.....		23	Christmas Day.....		25

EMBER DAYS.

February 20th, 22nd, 23rd; May 22nd, 24th, 25th; September 18th, 20th, 21st; December 18th, 20th, 21st.

SIGNS.

The following signs are used in our Almanack to denote the different positions and phases of the Moon. ☽ denotes the Moon in the first quadrature—that is, the quadrature between change and full. ☾ denotes the Moon in the last quadrature—that is the quadrature between full and change. ● denotes New Moon. ○ denotes Full Moon.

HALIFAX.

Latitude, North, 44° 39′ 20″
Longitude, West, 63° 36′ 40″ in time 4h. 14m. 26-7s.

NOTE.—It is to be observed that throughout the Calendar pages the Computations are in *Mean Time*, with the exception of the rising and setting of the Sun. Also that the Sun and Moon's declinations are given for the Meridian of Greenwich.

THE TIDES.

By the action of the sun and moon, especially the latter, the waters of the large oceans of the earth are drawn in the directions of these bodies, so as to rise and fall according to their position in relation to them. These regular movements are called THE TIDES.

The movement of the waters in the tides chiefly follows the course of the moon. The lunar day, or interval from the moon being on the meridian of any place, till she is again on that meridian, is 24 hours 50 minutes, in consequence of the rapid motion of the moon through the sky. Hence the phenomena of the tides take place in this period. There are two HIGH-WATERS or FLOODS at the same time, one on the meridian next the moon, the other on the opposite meridian; and at every place there are two high-tides in the lunar day, at an interval of about 12 hours 25 minutes. The tides are the highest when the sun and moon are in conjunction or opposition—then called *spring-tides;* lowest when the moon is in her quarters—then called *neap-tides.* The tides are affected by the moon's distance, the sun's distance and elevation, and by local causes.

The tide on the side of the earth next the moon is caused by the direct action of the moon, in drawing towards her the waters there. But the moon also acts on the mass of the earth, as well as the waters under her; hence she, in a manner, gives the earth a tendency *from* the water on the farther side of the earth, which produces a high tide on that side also.

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To Clean Calico Furniture.—Shake off the loose dust; then lightly brush with a small, long-haired furniture-brush; after which wipe it closely with clean flannels, and rub it with dry bread.

If properly done, the curtains will look nearly as well as at first; and if the color be not light, they will not require washing for years.

Fold in large parcels, and put carefully by.

While the furniture remains up, it should be preserved from the sun and air as much as possible, which injure delicate colors; and the dust may be blown off with bellows.

☾ Last Quarter, 3rd day, 9h. 41m., Evening.
● New Moon, 10th day, 11h. 13m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 19th day, 3h. 46m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 26th day, 0h. 51m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. South.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Equa. of time add to app.
1	Tu.	Circumcision. ♄ ♂ ☾	22°59′27″	7 39	4 21	4m2s
2	W.	☾ perigee, 4h. ev.	22 54 7	7 39	4 21	4 30
3	Th.	*Expect*	22 48 19	7 38	4 22	4 58
4	F.	*a*	22 42 5	7 38	4 22	5 26
5	Sa.	*storm.*	22 35 23	7 37	4 23	5 52
6	SU.	Epiphany.	22 28 14	7 36	4 24	6 19
7	M.	Authorz'tn. com. pr bk. 1548. *Cold*	22 20 39	7 36	4 24	6 45
8	Tu.	♀ ♂ ☾	22 12 37	7 35	4 25	7 10
9	W.		22 4 9	7 34	4 26	7 35
10	Th.	*Clear and*	21 55 15	7 34	4 26	8 0
11	F.	King of Netherlands award on	21 45 56	7 33	4 27	8 23
12	Sa.	Bound'y question, 1831. ☿ in aph.	21 36 11	7 32	4 28	8 48
13	SU.	1st Sun. aft. Epiphany. *cold.*	21 26 1	7 31	4 29	9 9
14	M.	13 Old New Year's Day.	21 15 26	7 30	4 30	9 31
15	Tu.	Battle of Corunna, 1809.	21 4 27	7 30	4 30	9 52
16	W.		20 53 4	7 29	4 31	10 13
17	Th.	☾ apogee 1h. ev.	20 41 17	7 28	4 32	10 33
18	F.		20 29 7	7 27	4 33	10 52
19	Sa.	*Snow,*	20 16 33	7 26	4 34	11 10
20	SU.	2nd Sun. after Epiphany. *and*	20 3 37	7 25	4 35	11 28
21	M.	*stormy.*	19 50 18	7 24	4 36	11 44
22	Tu.	Australia colonized, 1788. ♂ ♂ ☾	19 36 37	7 23	4 37	12 0
23	W.		19 22 35	7 22	4 38	12 15
24	Th.	Conversion of St. Paul.	19 8 11	7 20	4 40	12 30
25	F.	Princess Royal married 1858.	18 53 26	7 19	4 41	12 43
26	Sa.	Sunday Schools established, 1790.	18 38 21	7 18	4 42	12 56
27	SU.	Septuagesima Sunday. *Stormy*	18 22 55	7 17	4 43	13 8
28	M.	*weather.*	18 7 10	7 16	4 44	13 19
29	Tu.	☾ perigee, 6h. morn.	17 51 5	7 14	4 46	13 30
30	W.	29 George III. died 1820.	17 34 40	7 13	4 47	13 39
31	Th.		17 17 57	7 12	4 48	13 48

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To ma' : Hens Lay Perpetually.—Hens will lay perpetually if treated in the following manner:—Keep no roosters (cocks): give the hens fresh meat, chopped up like sausage meat, once a day; a very small portion, say half an ounce a day to each hen, during the winter, or from the time insects disappear in the fall till they appear again in the spring. Never allow an egg to remain in the nest for what are called "nest eggs." When the roosters do not run with the hens, and no nest eggs are left in the nest, the hens will not cease laying after the production of twelve or fifteen eggs, as they always do when roosters and nest eggs are allowed; but continue laying perpetually. The only reason why hens do not lay in winter as freely as in summer, is the want of animal food, which they get in summer in abundance, in the form of insects.

Men are never more offended than when their veracity is suspected.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m., to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	N. 5°27′ 24″	10 13	3 36	9 16	♌	10 18	3 0	2 5	9 17
2	S. 0 42 13	11 23	4 26	10 39	♌	11 1	4 41	3 46	10 0
3	6 49 41	morn.	5 15	11 2	♍	11 45	4 25	3 30	10 44
4	12 35 44	0 37	6 4	11 31	♎	ev. 55	5 35	4 40	11 54
5	17 40 58	1 54	6 56	11 58	♎	2 4	6 44	5 49	el 3
6	21 46 10	3 10	7 51	ev. 34	♏	3 30	8 10	7 15	2 29
7	24 33 52	4 27	8 49	1 11	♏	4 52	9 32	8 37	3 50
8	25 51 29	5 14	9 48	2 7	♐	5 53	10 33	9 38	4 52
9	25 34 36	6 29	10 46	3 3	♐	6 54	11 34	10 39	5 53
10	23 48 36	7 6	11 43	4 16	♐	7 36	ev. 16	11 21	6 35
11	20 46 58	7 43	ev. 36	5 29	♑	8 18	1 0	ev. 5	7 17
12	16 47 24	8 14	1 25	6 47	♑	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
13	12 7 57	8 46	2 10	7 34	♓	9 21	2 1	1 6	8 20
14	7 4 44	9 8	2 53	8 35	♓	9 53	2 33	1 38	8 52
15	1 51 3	9 30	3 34	9 38	♓	10 26	3 6	2 11	9 25
16	N. 3 22 8	9 47	4 13	10 40	♈	11 1	3 41	2 46	10 0
17	8 25 28	10 5	4 53	11 41	♈	11 36	4 16	3 21	10 35
18	13 10 5	10 27	5 35	morn.	♉	morn.	5 5	4 10	11 24
19	17 26 34	10 50	6 20	0 45	♉	0 25	5 53	4 58	morn.
20	21 4 9	11 23	7 7	1 50	♉	1 13	7 7	6 12	0 12
21	23 50 16	11 56	7 58	2 55	♊	2 27	8 21	7 26	1 26
22	25 31 13	ev. 47	8 52	4 0	♊	3 41	9 28	8 33	2 40
23	25 54 4	1 38	9 48	4 59	♊	4 48	10 35	9 40	3 47
24	24 49 48	2 49	10 46	5 58	♋	5 55	11 22	10 27	4 54
25	22 16 26	4 0	11 42	6 41	♋	6 42	morn.	11 14	5 40
26	18 20 37	5 17	morn.	7 24	♌	7 29	0 9	11 51	6 28
27	13 16 48	6 35	0 37	7 55	♌	8 6	0 46	morn.	7 5
28	7 24 47	7 51	1 30	8 25	♌	8 43	1 23	0 28	7 42
29	1 7 2	9 8	2 20	8 48	♍	9 1	1 41	0 46	8 0
30	S. 5 13 26	10 27	3 10	9 12	♍	9 32	2 12	1 17	8 31
31	11 14 23	11 42	4 1	9 35	♍	10 33	3 13	2 18	9 32

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Making Beds.—Close or press bedsteads are ill adapted for young persons or invalids; when their use is unavoidable, the bed-clothes should be displaced every morning, and left for a short time before they are shut up. The windows of bed-rooms should be kept open for some hours every day, to carry off the effluvia from the bed-clothes; the bed should also be shaken up, and the clothes spread about, in which state the longer they remain, the better. The bed being made, the clothes should not be tucked in at the sides or foot, as that prevents any further purification taking place, by the cool air passing through them.

A warming pan should be chosen with holes in the lid. About a yard of moderately-sized iron chain, made red-hot and put into the pan, is a simple and excellent substitute for coals.

☾ Last Quarter, 2nd day, 5h. 46m., Morning.
● New Moon, 9th day, 3h. 50m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 17th day, 8h. 6m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 25th, 0h. 29m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. South.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Equ. of time—add to app.
1	F.	*Expect*	17° 0′ 56″	7 11	4 49	13 56
2	Sa.	♀ in ♌	16 43 36	7 10	4 50	14 3
3	SU.	Sexagesima Sunday. *rain.*	16 26 0	7 8	4 52	14 9
4	M.	3rd, Wilkes expelled House of Com.	16 8 5	7 7	4 53	14 15
5	Tu.	1769.	15 49 54	7 5	4 55	14 19
6	W.		15 31 27	7 4	4 56	14 23
7	Th.	♀ ☌ ☾	15 12 44	7 3	5 57	14 26
8	F.	Mary Q. of Scots beheaded 1587.	14 53 45	7 1	4 59	14 29
9	Sa.	Bishop Hooper burnt, 1555. *Fair*	14 34 32	7 0	5 0	14 30
10	SU.	Shrove Sunday.	14 15 4	6 58	5 2	14 31
11	M.	*weather.*	13 55 21	6 57	5 3	14 31
12	Tu.	10th, Queen Victoria mar. 1840.	13 35 25	6 55	5 5	14 30
13	W.	Ash Wednesday.	13 15 16	6 54	5 6	14 29
14	Th.	St. Valentine's Day. ☾ app. 7h.	12 54 53	6 52	5 8	14 26
15	F.	♂ ☌ ☾ [morn.	12 34 19	6 51	5 9	14 23
16	Sa.	National Debt commenced 1500.	12 13 32	6 50	5 10	14 20
17	SU.	1st Sunday in Lent. *Expect*	11 52 34	6 48	5 12	14 15
18	M.	17 Battle of Eupatoria, 1855.	11 31 25	6 47	5 13	14 10
19	Tu.	*rain or snow.*	11 10 5	6 46	5 14	14 4
20	W.		10 48 35	6 44	5 16	13 57
21	Th.		10 26 55	6 42	5 18	13 50
22	F.	Washington born 1732.	10 5 5	6 41	5 19	13 42
23	Sa.	♃ ☌ ☾	9 43 6	6 40	5 20	13 33
24	SU.	2nd Sunday in Lent. *Fine*	9 20 59	6 38	5 22	13 24
25	M.	Napoleon escaped from Elba, 1815.	8 58 43	6 37	5 23	13 14
26	Tu.	☾ Perigee 9h. morn.	8 36 18	6 35	5 25	13 4
27	W.	*weather.*	8 13 47	6 34	5 26	12 53
28	Th.		7 51 8	6 32	5 28	12 42

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

Excellent Method of Rearing Calves.—Put some water on the fire, nearly the quantity that the calf can drink. When it boils, throw into it one or two handsful of oatmeal, and suffer the whole to boil for a minute. Then suffer it to cool until new-milk-warm. Then mix with it one or two quarts of milk that has stood twelve hours, and has been skimmed: stir the whole and give it to the calf to drink. At first it is necessary to make the calf drink, by presenting the finger to it, but it soon learns to do so without this help, and will grow incomparably fatter than by the old method.

The economical advantages resulting from it are as follows:—According to the old method, the calf intended for slaughter is made to suck for three weeks, and those intended for agriculture, from six to eight weeks. Suppose the cow gives only a moderate quantity of milk, the value of it will amount, in three weeks, to nearly the value of the calf. If, on the contrary, we rear a calf according to this method, we consume during the three weeks only three quarts of oatmeal.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	plac	Hali-fax.	Wind-sor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	S. 16°34′ 53″	morn.	4 53	10 4	♏	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
2	20 55 52	0 41	5 37	10 23	♏	ev 33	5 13	4 18	11 32
3	24 1 13	2 32	6 44	11 12	♐	1 45	6 25	5 30	ev 44
4	25 39 36	3 24	7 42	even.	♐	3 13	7 53	6 58	2 12
5	25 46 38	4 20	8 39	0 44	♐	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
6	24 25 56	5 15	9 36	1 57	♑	5 35	10 15	9 20	4 34
7	21 48 11	5 49	10 29	3 5	♑	6 30	11 10	10 15	5 29
8	18 8 26	6 24	11 18	4 12	♒	7 7	11 47	10 52	6 6
9	13 43 9	6 53	ev 4	5 6	♒	7 45	ev 25	11 30	6 44
10	8 48 3	7 33	0 47	6 1	♓	8 16	0 56	ev. 1	7 15
11	3 37 10	7 38	1 29	7 13	♓	8 51	1 31	0 36	7 50
12	N. 1 37 25	7 42	2 9	8 26	♓	9 21	2 1	1 6	8 20
13	6 45 7	8 7	2 51	9 29	♈	9 51	2 31	1 36	8 50
14	11 36 15	8 32	3 32	10 32	♈	10 24	3 4	2 9	9 23
15	16 1 22	8 34	4 14	11 36	♈	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
16	19 50 27	9 20	5 0	morn.	♉	11 44	4 24	3 29	10 43
17	22 52 37	9 55	5 48	0 40	♉	morn.	5 11	4 16	11 30
18	24 56 1	10 31	6 39	1 43	♉	0 31	6 22	5 27	morn.
19	25 48 56	11 51	7 33	2 47	♊	1 42	7 33	6 38	0 41
20	25 21 35	el 11	8 29	3 17	♊	2 53	8 54	7 59	1 52
21	23 28 35	1 58	9 25	3 47	♊	4 14	10 15	9 20	3 13
22	20 11 0	2 47	10 20	4 50	♋	5 35	11 2	10 7	4 34
23	15 37 16	4 6	11 14	5 53	♋	6 22	11 49	10 54	5 21
24	10 2 31	5 25	morn.	6 21	♌	7 9	morn.	11 33	6 8
25	3 47 23	6 45	0 7	6 49	♌	7 48	0 28	morn.	6 47
26	S. 2 44 0	8 5	0 59	7 13	♍	8 28	1 8	0 13	7 27
27	9 15 53	8 40	1 51	7 37	♍	9 0	1 40	0 45	8 0
28	14 52 44	9 16	2 35	7 45	♍	9 30	2 10	1 15	8 29

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To clean Turkey Carpets.—To revive the color of a Turkey carpet, beat it well with a stick till the dust is all got out; then, with a lemon or sorrel juice, take out the spots of ink, if the carpet be stained with any; wash it in cold water, and afterwards shake out all the water from the threads of the carpet. When it is thoroughly dry, rub it all over with the crumb of a hot wheaten loaf; and, if the weather is very fine, hang it out in the open air a night or two.

Excess of ceremony shows want of breeding. That civility is best which excludes all superfluous formality.

☾ Last Quarter, 3rd day, 3h. 2m., Evening.
● New Moon, 11th day, 9h. 23m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 19th day, 1h. 18m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 26th day, 10h. 1m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. S. & N.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set.	Eqa. of time add to app.
1	F.	St. David.	7° 28′ 22″	6 31	5 29	12 29
2	Sa.	J. Wesley d. 1791. Em. Nich. 1855.	7 5 30	6 30	5 30	12 17
3	SU.	3rd Sunday in Lent. ☾ apo. 8h. ev.	6 42 31	6 28	5 32	12 4
4	M.	*Fair*	6 19 27	6 27	5 33	11 51
5	Tu.	☿ stationary. *and*	5 56 17	6 25	5 35	11 37
6	W.	5 B & F. Bible Socy. est. 1804.	5 33 3	6 24	5 36	11 23
7	Th.		5 9 44	6 22	5 38	11 9
8	F.	♀ in aph. *mil*	4 46 21	6 21	5 39	10 54
9	Sa.		4 22 54	6 19	5 41	10 38
10	SU.	4th Sunday in Lent.	3 59 23	6 17	5 43	10 23
11	M.	*Expect a*	3 35 50	6 16	5 44	10 7
12	Tu.	Fredericton procl. free port 1850.	3 12 14	6 14	5 46	9 51
13	W.	*storm.*	2 48 36	6 13	5 47	9 34
14	Th.	Julius Cæsar ass. B. C. 44.	2 24 57	6 11	5 49	9 17
15	F.	☿ ♂ ☉ Inf.	2 1 16	6 10	5 50	9 0
16	Sa.	Imp. Prince Napoleon b. 1856.	1 37 34	6 8	5 52	8 43
17	SU.	5th Sunday in Lent. St. Patrick.	1 13 51	6 7	5 53	8 25
18	M.	Princess Louisa b. 1848. *Snow or*	0 50 9	6 5	5 55	8 7
19	Tu.	Sir I. Newton d. 1727.	0 26 26	6 3	5 57	7 50
20	W.	☉ enters ♈ Spring begins.	S. 2 44	6 2	5 58	7 31
21	Th.	*rain.*	N. 20 57	6 0	6 0	7 13
22	F.	Goethe died 1832.	0 44 36	5 59	6 1	6 55
23	Sa.		1 8 15	5 58	6 2	6 36
24	SU.	Palm Sunday.	1 31 51	5 56	6 4	6 18
25	M.	24 Q. Elizabeth d. 1603.	1 55 25	5 54	6 6	6 0
26	Tu.	*Changeable* ☾ Per. 3h. ev.	2 18 57	5 52	6 8	5 41
27	W.	*and*	2 42 25	5 51	6 9	5 22
28	Th.	War declared against Russia 1854.	3 5 51	5 49	6 11	5 4
29	F.	Good Friday.	3 29 13	5 48	6 12	4 45
30	Sa.	29 Chas. Wesley d. 1788. *windy.*	3 52 31	5 46	6 14	4 27
31	SU.	Easter Sunday.	4 15 45	5 45	6 15	4 8

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To Protect Grain from Rats.—An individual of much practical experience informs us that green "elder," deposited in and about the mows of hay and grain, will prove an effectual preventive against the depredations of mice and rats. These animals are frequently very destructive in their ravages; and if a remedy so simple and easy of attainment is efficacious, it deserves to be known and remembered by all. We have long known that the stalks and leaves of the common mullein will drive rats from their haunts. There is something in the odour of this plant that is as disgusting to their ratships as was the leek to ancient Pistol—they "cannot abide it."

To cure Wounds in Trees.—Wounds in trees are best cured by covering them with a coat of common lead paint without turpentine (for turpentine is poison to vegetation) in the sun, on a fine dry day.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	19°41′ 23″	morn.	3 40	7 54	♎	10 20	3 0	2 5	9 21
2	23 12 57	0 2	4 38	9 14	♏	11 15	3 55	3 0	10 14
3	25 15 5	1 10	5 37	10 3	♏	ev. 10	4 50	3 55	11 9
4	25 43 40	2 18	6 35	10 52	♏	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
5	24 43 0	3 5	7 32	11 54	♐	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
6	22 24 6	3 53	8 25	ev. 57	♐	4 8	8 48	7 53	3 7
7	19 1 42	4 23	9 15	2 3	♑	5 16	9 56	9 1	4 15
8	14 51 24	4 54	10 2	3 10	♑	5 58	10 38	9 43	4 57
9	10 7 59	5 16	10 46	4 13	♒	6 41	11 21	10 26	5 40
10	5 4 47	5 39	11 28	5 17	♒	7 18	11 58	11 3	6 17
11	N. 0 6 19	5 58	ev. 8	6 18	♓	7 56	ev. 36	11 41	6 55
12	5 4 28	6 16	0 48	7 20	♓	8 23	1 3	ev. 8	7 22
13	10 9 27	6 37	1 28	8 22	♈	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
14	14 41 13	6 58	2 11	9 24	♈	9 26	2 6	1 11	8 25
15	18 39 31	7 25	2 55	10 29	♈	10 3	2 43	1 48	9 2
16	21 53 44	7 52	3 43	11 34	♉	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
17	24 13 0	8 33	4 32	morn.	♉	11 13	3 53	3 58	10 12
18	25 26 58	9 15	5 24	0 33	♊	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39
19	25 26 59	10 15	6 17	1 33	♊	morn.	4 48	3 53	11 7
20	24 7 39	11 16	7 11	2 20	♊	0 8	6 40	5 45	morn.
21	21 28 10	ev. 26	8 5	3 6	♋	2 0	8 32	7 37	1 9
22	17 33 0	1 37	8 58	3 43	♋	3 52	9 37	8 42	2 51
23	12 31 56	2 56	9 50	4 19	♌	4 57	10 43	9 48	3 56
24	6 39 55	4 15	10 43	4 45	♌	6 3	11 41	10 46	5 2
25	0 16 43	5 35	11 35	5 11	♍	7 1	morn.	11 43	6 0
26	S. 6 13 28	6 56	morn	5 36	♍	7 58	0 38	morn.	6 57
27	12 23 30	8 17	0 29	6 2	♎	8 23	1 3	0 8	7 22
28	17 45 32	9 38	1 26	6 36	♎	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
29	21 54 27	10 23	2 24	7 10	♏	9 28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	24 31 59	morn.	3 25	7 57	♏	10 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	25 30 11	0 8	4 26	8 44	♐	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To Clean Paint.—Never use a cloth, but take off the dust with a little long-haired brush, after blowing off the loose parts with the bellows. With care paint will look well for a long time, if guarded from the influence of the sun. When soiled, dip a sponge or a bit of flannel into soda and water, wash it off quickly, and dry immediately, or the soda will eat off the color.

When the wainscot requires scouring, it should be done from the top downwards and the water be prevented from running on the unclean parts as much as possible, or marks will be made which will appear after the whole is finished. One person should dry with old linen as fast as the other has scoured off the dirt, and washed off the soap.

☾ Last Quarter, 2nd day, 2h. 10m., morning.
● New Moon, 10th day, 2h. 41m., morning.
☽ First Quarter, 18th day, 2h. 41m., morning.
○ Full Moon, 24th day, 6h. 9m., morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. North.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Eqa time add to—sub frm ap
1	M.	Prof. Wilson died 1854. *Expect*	4°38′ 35″	5 43	6 17	3 50
2	Tu.	Mutiny at Meerut, 1857.	5 1 59	5 42	6 18	3 32
3	W.	*showers.*	5 24 58	5 40	6 20	3 14
4	Th.		5 47 52	5 39	6 21	2 56
5	F.		6 10 40	5 38	6 22	2 38
6	Sa.	Socrates born B. C. 468.	6 33 21	5 37	6 23	2 21
7	SU.	Low Sunday. ☿ ♂ ☾	6 55 56	5 36	6 24	2 4
8	M.	Hudson Bay Com. Estab. 1692.	7 18 24	5 34	6 26	1 47
9	Tu.	2nd Bomb. Sebastopol, 1855. ♀ ♂ ☾	7 14 43	5 33	6 27	1 31
10	W.	*Frequent* ☾ ap. 11h. ev.	8 2 57	5 31	6 29	1 14
11	Th.		8 25 1	5 29	6 31	0 58
12	F.	*showers.*	8 46 57	5 28	6 32	0 42
13	Sa.	Catholic Emancipation, 1829. ♂ ♂ ☾	9 8 46	5 26	6 34	0 26
14	SU.	2nd Sunday after Easter. Princess	9 30 25	5 25	6 35	0 11
15	M.	Beatrice Mary Victoria b. 1857.	9 51 51	5 23	6 37	0 3
16	Tu.	Napoleon III. visited England, 1855.	10 13 9	5 22	6 38	0 18
17	W.	Dr. Franklin died, 1790.	10 34 18	5 21	6 39	0 32
18	Th.	*Chilly and*	10 55 15	5 19	6 41	0 46
19	F.	Byron died, 1824. ♃ ♂ ☾	11 16 2	5 18	6 42	0 59
20	Sa.	Spanish Armada def., 1557. *rainy.*	11 36 38	5 16	6 44	1 13
21	SU.	3rd Sunday after Easter.	11 57 3	5 15	6 45	1 25
22	M.		12 17 15	5 13	6 47	1 38
23	Tu.	St. George's Day.	11 37 15	5 12	6 48	1 49
24	W.	*Expect* ☾ Per. 6h. morn.	12 57 4	5 10	6 50	2 0
25	Th.	Parl. Houses dest. in Montreal, 1849.	13 16 39	5 9	6 51	2 11
26	F.	25th, Princess Alice b., 1843. *rain.*	13 36 1	5 8	6 52	2 22
27	Sa.	Ratification of Treaty of Paris, 1856.	13 35 10	5 6	6 54	2 32
28	SU.	4th Sunday after Easter.	14 14 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 41
29	M.	Alex. II. of Russia born, 1818.	14 32 47	5 3	6 57	2 49
30	Tu.	☿ gt. Hel. lat. S.	14 51 14	5 2	6 58	2 58

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

The Use of Sulphur in Destroying Insects on Plants, and its Benefit for Vegetation.—Tie up some flower of sulphur in a piece of muslin or fine linen, and with this the leaves of young shoots of plants should be dusted; or it may be thrown on them by means of a common swawn's-down puff, or even by a dredging-box.

Fresh assurances have repeatedly been received of the powerful influence of sulphur against the whole tribe of insects and worms which infest and prey on vegetables. Sulphur has also been found to promote the health of plants, on which it was sprinkled; and that peach-trees, in particular, were remarkably improved by it, and seemed to absorb it. It has likewise been observed, that the verdure, and other healthful appearances, were perceptibly increased; for the quantity of new shoots and leaves formed subsequently to the operation, and having no sulphur on their surface, served as a kind of comparative index, and pointed out distinctly the accumulation of health.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno N. F.
1	24°52′ 18″	1 5	5 25	9 45	♐	even.	4 40	3 45	11 0
2	22 50 28	1 45	6 21	10 53	♐	1 14	5 54	4 59	ev. 13
3	14 41 17	2 25	7 13	ev. 1	♑	2 28	7 8	6 13	1 27
4	15 41 54	2 42	8 0	1 15	♑	3 21	8 1	7 6	2 20
5	11 7 48	3 0	8 45	2 30	♒	4 15	8 55	8 0	3 14
6	6 12 12	3 18	9 25	3 33	♒	4 54	9 34	8 39	3 43
7	1 6 26	3 37	10 7	4 37	♓	5 34	10 14	9 18	4 33
8	N. 3 59 14	4 8	10 48	5 27	♓	6 23	11 3	10 8	5 22
9	8 55 0	4 40	11 28	6 18	♈	7 13	11 53	10 58	6 12
10	13 30 53	5 1	ev. 9	7 20	♈	7 46	ev. 26	11 31	6 45
11	17 36 23	5 23	0 53	8 23	♈	8 20	1 0	ev. 5	7 19
12	21 0 32	5 55	1 40	9 25	♉	8 57	1 37	0 42	7 56
13	23 32 15	6 29	2 29	10 29	♉	9 35	2 15	1 20	8 34
14	25 1 16	7 16	3 19	11 25	♊	10 16	2 56	2 1	9 15
15	25 29 26	8 3	4 13	morn.	♊	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
16	24 22 5	9 9	5 4	0 23	♊	11 48	4 28	3 33	10 47
17	22 8 49	10 15	5 56	0 57	♋	morn.	5 19	4 24	11 38
18	18 43 42	11 22	6 48	1 31	♋	0 39	6 30	5 35	morn.
19	14 14 39	ev. 39	7 39	2 5	♌	1 50	7 52	7 0	0 49
20	8 53 0	1 54	8 29	2 39	♌	3 12	9 12	8 17	2 11
21	2 53 36	3 9	9 19	3 4	♌	4 32	10 16	9 21	3 31
22	S. 3 24 50	4 29	10 11	3 29	♍	5 36	11 6	10 11	4 35
23	9 39 15	4 49	11 6	3 40	♍	6 26	11 49	10 54	5 25
24	15 22 48	7 5	morn.	4 23	♎	7 9	morn.	11 36	6 8
25	20 7 15	8 22	0 4	5 1	♎	7 51	0 31	morn.	6 50
26	23 27 23	9 36	1 6	5 40	♏	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
27	25 6 54	10 51	2 8	6 35	♏	9 17	1 57	1 3	8 16
28	25 2 33	11 37	3 11	7 31	♐	10 0	2 40	1 45	9 0
29	23 24 2	morn.	4 11	8 40	♐	10 50	3 30	2 35	9 49
30	20 29 10	0 24	5 6	9 48	♑	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To take Stains out of Marble.—Mix unslacked lime in finest powder with stringent soap-ley, pretty thick, and instantly with a painter's brush lay it on the whole of the marble. In two months' time wash it off perfectly clean; then have ready a fine thick lather of soft soap, boiled in soft water; dip a brush in it, and scour the marble. This will, with very good rubbing, give a beautiful polish.

To take Iron-stains out of Marble.—An equal quantity of fresh spirit of vitrol and lemon-juice being mixed in a bottle, shake it well; wet the spots, and in a few minutes rub with soft linen till they disappear.

☾ Last Quarter, 1st day, 3h. 18m., Evening.
● New Moon, 9th day, 6h. 53m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 17th day, 11h. 49m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 24th day, 1h. 52m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 31st day, 6h. 11m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. North.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Eqa. of time—sub. frm app.
1	W.	Prince Arthur b. 1850. *Changeable*	15° 9′ 27″	4 59	7 1	3 6
2	Tu.		15 27 25	4 58	7 2	3 12
3	F.	Dr. Coke died 1814. *weather.*	15 45 7	4 57	7 3	3 19
4	Sa.	♃ stationary.	16 2 34	4 55	7 5	3 25
5	SU.	5th Sunday after Easter.	16 19 45	4 54	7 6	3 31
6	M.	5 Napoleon d. 1821.	16 36 40	4 53	7 7	3 35
7	Tu.	☾ apogee, 3h. morn.	16 53 18	4 52	7 8	3 40
8	W.	□ ♃ ☉	17 9 40	4 50	7 10	3 44
9	Th.	Ascension day. *Fine*	17 25 44	4 49	7 11	3 47
10	F.	Corpus Christi acts repl d 1828.	17 41 31	4 48	7 12	3 49
11	Sa.	Earl Chatham d. 1778. ♀ ♂ ☉ Sup.	17 57 0	4 47	7 13	3 51
12	SU.	6th Sunday after Easter. *weather.*	18 12 11	4 45	7 15	3 52
13	M.	Jamestown, Va., settled 1609.	18 27 4	4 44	7 16	3 53
14	Tu.	Russians bombard. Silistria '54.	18 41 38	4 43	7 17	3 54
15	W.		18 55 53	4 42	7 18	3 53
16	Th.	♃ ♂ ☾	19 9 49	4 41	7 19	3 52
17	F.	Dr. Jenner born 1749. *Frequent*	19 23 25	4 40	7 20	3 51
18	Sa.	Free Ch. estab'd 1843.	19 36 42	4 39	7 21	3 49
19	SU.	Pentecost. *showers.*	19 49 38	4 38	7 22	3 47
20	M.	18 Napoleon I. proclmd Emp'r 1804.	20 2 15	4 36	7 24	3 44
21	Tu.	Lafayette died 1851.	20 14 31	4 35	7 25	3 40
22	W.	☾ perigee. 2h. ev.	20 26 26	4 34	7 26	3 36
23	Th.	Capture of Kertch 1855. *weather.*	20 38 0	4 33	7 27	3 32
24	F.	Queen Victoria born 1819.	20 49 13	4 32	7 28	3 27
25	Sa.	Princess Helena born 1846. *Fine*	21 0 5	4 31	7 29	3 21
26	SU.	Trinity Sunday.	21 10 35	4 30	7 30	3 15
27	M.	*weather..*	21 20 43	4 29	7 31	3 8
28	Tu.	2000 houses burned in Quebec 1845.	21 30 30	4 28	7 32	3 1
29	W.		21 39 54	4 28	7 32	2 54
30	Th.	Corpus Christi.	21 48 55	4 27	7 33	2 46
31	F.	Dr. Chalmers died 1847. *Rain.*	21 57 34	4 26	7 34	2 37

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To cure the Disease in Apple-trees.—Brush off the white down, clear off the red stain underneath it, and anoint the places infected with a liquid mixture of train oil and Scotch snuff.

Bad effects of Iron Nails on Fruit trees.—It often happens that some of the limbs of fruit trees trained against a wall are blighted and die, while others remain in a healthy and flourishing state. This has hitherto been erroneously attributed to the effects of lightning; but from closer observation, and from several experiments, it has been found to arise from the corroding effects of the rust of the nails and cramps with which trees in this situation are fastened. To avoid this inconvenience, therefore, it requires only to be careful in preventing the iron from coming in contact with the bark of the trees.

All who wish to be rich, must spend less than they earn.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	16°38′ 0″	0 56	5 56	10 56	♒	ev. 37	5 17	4 22	11 66
2	12 8 45	1 21	6 42	ev. 1	♒	1 43	6 23	5 28	ev. 42
3	7 16 25	1 46	7 26	1 6	♓	2 49	7 29	6 34	1 48
4	2 13 0	2 5	8 7	2 7	♓	3 45	8 25	7 30	2 44
5	N. 2 51 30	2 24	8 46	3 8	♓	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
6	7 47 53	2 42	9 26	4 8	♈	5 25	10 5	9 10	4 24
7	12 26 55	3 0	10 8	5 8	♈	6 8	10 48	9 53	5 7
8	16 38 39	3 28	10 52	6 12	♈	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
9	20 12 10	3 57	11 37	7 17	♉	7 20	ev. 0	11 5	6 19
10	22 5 59	4 34	ev. 26	8 19	♉	7 58	0 38	11 43	6 57
11	24 39 4	5 11	1 16	9 21	♉	8 37	1 17	ev. 22	7 36
12	25 12 25	6 5	2 8	10 12	♊	9 16	1 56	1 1	8 15
13	24 30 55	7 0	3 1	11 3	♊	9 56	2 36	1 41	8 55
14	22 34 18	8 22	3 53	11 38	♋	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
15	19 27 11	9 14	4 44	morn.	♋	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
16	15 8 0	10 25	5 34	0 14	♌	morn.	4 55	4 0	11 14
17	10 17 54	11 37	6 22	0 40	♌	0 15	5 48	4 53	morn.
18	4 40 4	ev. 50	7 11	1 7	♌	1 8	7 9	6 14	0 7
19	S. 1 20 11	2 4	8 0	1 32	♍	2 29	8 30	7 35	1 27
20	7 24 37	3 23	8 52	1 56	♍	3 50	9 36	8 41	2 49
21	13 11 19	4 42	9 47	2 24	♎	4 56	10 43	9 48	3 55
22	18 15 2	6 0	10 46	2 52	♎	6 3	11 32	10 37	5 2
23	22 9 23	7 18	11 48	3 35	♏	6 52	morn.	11 26	5 51
24	24 31 53	8 24	morn.	4 18	♏	7 41	0 21	morn.	6 40
25	25 10 13	9 31	0 51	5 17	♐	8 22	1 2	0 7	7 21
26	24 6 14	10 13	1 54	6 17	♐	9 3	1 43	0 48	8 2
27	21 34 16	10 55	2 53	7 27	♐	9 47	2 27	1 32	8 46
28	17 55 12	11 22	3 47	8 37	♑	10 31	3 11	2 16	9 30
29	13 30 22	11 41	4 36	9 50	♑	11 16	3 56	3 1	10 15
30	8 38 1	morn.	5 21	11 0	♒	ev. 2	4 42	3 47	11 1
31	3 32 31	0 0	6 4	ev. 9	♒	0 49	5 29	4 34	11 48

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To Mend China.—Mix together equal parts of fine glue, white of eggs, and white of lead, and with it anoint the edges of the article to be mended; press them together, and when hard and dry scrape off as much of the cement as sticks about the joint. The juice of garlic is another good cement, and leaves no mark where it has been used.

To Imitate Ground Glass.—Rub the glass over with a lump of glazier's putty, carefully and uniformly, till the surface is equally covered. This is an excellent imitation of ground glass, and is not injured by rain or damp. It is useful for kitchen windows, &c.

● New Moon 8th day, 9h. 24m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 15th day, 6h. 2m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 22nd day, 10h. 9m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 29th day, 10h. 29m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. North.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Sets	Eqa. time sub. frm-add to ap.
1	Sa.	N. Poussin b. 1594.	22° 5′ 50″	4 26	7 34	2 28
2	SU.	1st Sunday after Trinity.	22 13 43	4 25	7 35	2 19
3	M.	W. Harvey d. 1658. ☽ Ap. 6h. even.	22 21 12	4 25	7 35	2 10
4	Tu.	George III. born 1738.	22 28 19	4 24	7 36	2 0
5	W.		22 35 1	4 24	7 36	1 49
6	Th.	Battle Stony Creek, 1813.	22 41 20	4 23	7 37	1 38
7	F.	Momelon captured, 1855.	22 47 16	4 22	7 38	1 27
8	Sa.	*Changeable* ♀ ♂ ☾	22 52 47	4 22	7 38	1 16
9	SU.	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	22 57 54	4 21	7 39	1 4
10	M.	Astley's Thea. burnt, 1841. *weather.*	23 2 36	4 21	7 39	0 52
11	Tu.	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1418.	23 6 55	4 21	7 39	0 40
12	W.	*Fair*	23 10 49	4 20	7 40	0 28
13	Th.	♃ ♂ ☾	23 14 18	4 20	7 40	0 15
14	F.	Palmer hung, 1856.	22 17 24	4 20	7 40	0 3
15	Sa.	Handel Festival Crystal Pal. 1857.	23 20 4	4 20	7 40	0 9
16	SU.	3rd Sunday after Trinity. *weather.*	23 22 20	4 19	7 41	0 22
17	M.	15 Magna Charta signed 1215.	23 24 11	4 19	7 41	0 35
18	Tu.	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 25 37	4 19	7 41	0 48
19	W.	☾ Perigee 0h. Evening.	23 26 39	4 19	7 41	1 1
20	Th.	Accession Q. Victoria.	23 27 15	4 19	7 41	1 14
21	F.	Sun enters ♋ Summer begins.	23 27 28	4 18	7 42	1 26
22	Sa.	Cawnpore Massacre, 1857. *Frequent*	23 27 15	4 18	7 42	1 40
23	SU.	4th Sunday after Trinity.	23 26 37	4 18	7 42	1 52
24	M.	St. John Baptist. *showers*	23 25 35	4 19	7 41	2 5
25	Tu.	Battle of Solferino, 1859.	23 24 8	4 19	7 41	2 18
26	W.	George IV. d. 1830.	23 22 16	4 19	7 41	2 30
27	Th.	28th, Lord Raglan died, 1855.	23 20 0	4 19	7 41	2 43
28	F.	Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.	23 17 19	4 19	7 41	2 55
29	Sa.	*Fair* ♀ in Perihelion.	23 14 14	4 20	7 40	3 7
30	SU.	5th Sunday after Trinity.	23 10 44	4 20	7 40	3 19

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

Healing Wounds in Trees.—This method consists in making a varnish of common linseed oil, rendered very drying by boiling it for the space of an hour, with an ounce of litharge to each pound of oil, mixed with calcined bones, pulverized and sifted, to the consistence of an almost liquid paste. With this paste the wounds of trees are to be covered, by means of a brush, after the bark and other substance have been pared, so as to render the whole as smooth and even as possible. The varnish must be applied in dry weather, in order that it may attach itself properly.

Canker in Trees.—Cut them off to the quick, and apply a piece of sound bark from any other tree, and bind it on with a flannel roller. Cut off the canker, and a new shoot will grow strong, but in a year or two you will find it cankered.

A bare pasture enriches not the soil, nor fattens the animals, nor increases the wealth of the owner.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	N. 1°34′ 54″	0 22	6 35	ev. 48	♓	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
2	6 34 56	0 46	7 26	1 55	♓	2 42	7 22	6 27	1 41
3	11 18 54	1 10	8 6	3 2	♈	3 49	8 29	7 34	2 48
4	15 37 44	1 32	8 48	4 6	♈	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
5	19 21 23	1 55	9 33	5 11	♉	5 33	10 13	9 18	4 32
6	22 18 39	2 33	10 21	6 11	♉	6 17	10 57	10 2	5 16
7	24 17 59	3 11	11 11	7 11	♊	7 1	11 41	10 46	6 0
8	25 9 4	4 2	ev. 3	8 5	♊	7 42	ev. 22	11 27	6 41
9	24 44 56	4 54	0 57	9 0	♊	8 23	1 3	ev. 8	7 21
10	23 3 50	6 0	1 50	9 38	♋	9 2	1 42	0 47	8 1
11	20 9 50	7 6	2 41	10 16	♋	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
12	16 11 54	8 17	3 31	10 43	♌	10 18	2 58	2 3	9 17
13	11 22 14	9 29	4 20	11 11	♌	10 56	3 36	2 41	9 55
14	5 54 52	10 42	5 8	11 34	♌	11 45	4 25	3 30	10 44
15	0 5 4	11 54	5 56	11 58	♍	morn.	5 13	4 18	11 32
16	S. 5 50 39	el 8	6 45	morn.	♍	0 33	6 29	5 34	morn.
17	11 33 46	2 23	7 37	0 25	♍	1 49	7 46	6 51	0 48
18	16 43 11	3 40	8 32	0 51	♎	3 6	9 7	8 12	2 5
19	20 56 0	4 57	9 32	1 34	♎	4 27	10 28	9 33	3 26
20	23 49 48	6 7	10 33	2 17	♏	5 48	11 28	10 33	4 47
21	25 7 32	7 17	11 36	3 37	♏	6 47	morn.	11 31	5 36
22	24 43 18	8 3	morn.	3 57	♐	7 46	0 26	morn.	6 45
23	22 43 59	8 49	0 36	5 8	♐	8 17	0 57	0 2	7 16
24	19 26 41	9 18	1 34	6 20	♑	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
25	15 12 50	9 48	2 25	7 29	♑	9 20	2 9	1 14	8 28
26	10 23 10	10 10	3 13	8 38	♒	10 8	2 50	1 55	9 7
27	5 15 2	10 32	3 58	9 44	♒	10 41	3 21	2 26	9 40
28	0 2 8	10 26	4 41	10 50	♒	11 22	4 2	3 7	10 21
29	5 4 45	11 12	5 21	11 51	♓	ev. 3	4 43	3 48	11 2
30	9 56 30	11 34	6 2	ev. 52	♓	0 48	5 28	4 33	11 47

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Tomato Sauce.—Crush half a dozen, more or less, of very ripe, red tomatoes; pick out the seeds, and squeeze the water from them; put them into a stew-pan, with two or three finely-sliced shalots, and a little gravy: simmer till nearly dry; when add half a pint of brown sauce, and simmer twenty minutes longer; then rub it through a tammy into a clean stew-pan; season with Cayenne pepper and salt, a little glaze, and lemon juice; simmer a few minutes, and serve. Tarragon or Chili vinegar are sometimes added; and sliced onions may be substituted for the shalots.

● New Moon, 7th day, 10h. 0m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 14th day, 10h. 33m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 21st day, 7h. 52m., Evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 29th day, 3h. 37m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. North.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Eqa. of time—add to app.
1	M.	Battle Boyne, 1690. ☾ ap. 11h. m.	23° 6′ 49″	4 20	7 40	3 30
2	Tu.	Sir R. Peel, d. 1852.	23 2 31	4 20	7 40	3 42
3	W.	☉ apogee.	22 57 48	4 21	7 39	3 53
4	Th.	American Independence. *Fair*	22 52 41	4 21	7 39	4 4
5	F.		22 47 10	4 22	7 38	4 15
6	Sa.	Boston sett. 1630. *weather.*	22 41 16	4 23	7 37	4 25
7	SU.	6th Sunday after Trinity.	22 34 58	4 23	7 37	4 35
8	M.	Great Fire at Montreal, 1852.	22 28 16	4 23	7 37	4 44
9	Tu.	Bay Chaleur dis. 1534. ♂ ♂ ☾	22 21 11	4 24	7 36	4 53
10	W.		22 13 43	4 25	7 35	5 2
11	Th.	Sc. str. Fox left for Arc. Reg. 1857.	22 5 51	4 26	7 34	5 10
12	F.	English evacuate Crimea '56. *Fine.*	21 57 37	4 27	7 33	5 18
13	Sa.	Havelock's vic. at Futehpore, 1857.	21 49 1	4 27	7 33	5 25
14	SU.	7th Sunday after Trinity.	21 40 2	4 27	7 33	5 32
15	M.	St. Swithin. *weather.*	21 30 42	4 28	7 32	5 38
16	Tu.	Nana Sahib def. 1857. ☾ per. 4h. m.	21 20 59	4 29	7 31	5 44
17	W.	Havelock retakes Cawpore, 1857.	21 10 54	4 30	7 30	5 49
18	Th.		21 0 28	4 31	7 29	5 54
19	F.	Trial of Wm. Dove, 1856.	20 49 41	4 32	7 28	5 58
20	Sa.	Q. Anne died, 1714.	20 38 32	4 33	7 27	6 2
21	SU.	8th Sunday after Trinity.	20 27 4	4 34	7 26	6 5
22	M.	♂ gt. Hel. lat. N. *Expect*	20 15 14	4 35	7 25	6 7
23	Tu.	22 Union England & Scot., 1706.	20 3 4	4 35	7 25	6 9
24	W.	Gibraltar taken, 1704.	19 50 34	4 36	7 24	6 10
25	Th.	*rain.*	19 37 45	4 37	7 23	6 11
26	F.	Colridge d. 1830.	19 24 35	4 38	7 22	6 11
27	Sa.	French Revolution, 1830.	19 11 6	4 39	7 21	6 11
28	SU.	9th Sunday aft Trinity. ☾ ap. 5h. m.	18 57 18	4 40	7 20	6 10
29	M.	*Changeable.*	18 43 11	4 42	7 18	6 8
30	Tu.	Wm. Penn died, 1718.	18 28 46	4 43	7 17	6 6
31	W.		18 14 2	4 44	7 16	6 3

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To prevent the Fly in Turnips.—From experiments lately made, it has been ascertained that lime sown by hand, or distributed by a machine, is an infallible protection to turnips against the ravages of this destructive insect. It should be applied as soon as the turnips come up, and in the same daily rotation in which they were sown. The lime should be slacked immediately before it is used, if the air be not sufficiently moist to render that operation unnecessary.

To destroy wasps on Fruit Trees.—Wasps, about the month of July, will begin to swarm about the early fruits; and for their destruction, phials should be hung about the branches, half-filled with honey and water, or with sugar and small-beer. These should be emptied and replaced once in two or three days, otherwise they do not take so well—these little animals being extremely sagacious, and disliking the appearance of their own species, when dead.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month		MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1		14°24′ 29″	morn.	6 44	1 54	♈	1 44	6 24	5 29	ev. 44
2		18 19 34	0 1	7 28	2 55	♈	2 54	7 34	6 39	1 53
3		21 31 36	0 33	8 15	4 0	♉	4 4	8 44	7 49	3 3
4		23 49 31	1 6	9 4	5 2	♉	5 0	9 40	8 45	4 0
5		25 2 24	1 53	9 54	5 57	♊	5 56	10 36	9 41	4 55
6		25 1 24	2 41	10 47	6 53	♊	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
7		23 42 2	3 42	11 42	7 34	♊	7 53	ev. 13	11 18	6 32
8		21 5 46	4 43	ev. 35	8 16	♋	8 1	0 41	11 46	7 0
9		17 20 9	6 1	1 27	8 46	♋	8 28	1 8	ev. 13	7 27
10		12 37 30	7 19	2 17	9 15	♌	9 42	2 22	1 27	8 41
11		7 13 9	8 30	3 6	9 41	♌	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
12		1 23 57	9 41	3 54	10 7	♍	11 6	3 46	2 51	10 5
13	S.	4 32 26	10 55	4 43	10 31	♍	11 16	3 56	2 1	10 15
14		10 17 34	ev. 10	5 33	10 56	♎	morn.	4 52	3 57	11 12
15		15 32 2	1 26	6 26	11 29	♎	0 12	5 48	4 53	morn.
16		19 55 36	2 42	7 22	morn.	♎	1 8	7 24	6 29	0 7
17		23 8 24	3 51	8 21	0 2	♏	2 44	9 0	8 5	1 43
18		24 53 29	5 0	9 21	0 52	♏	4 20	10 4	9 9	3 19
19		25 3 20	6 52	10 22	1 42	♐	5 24	11 8	10 13	4 23
20		23 37 51	6 44	11 20	2 49	♐	6 28	11 51	10 56	5 27
21		20 49 8	7 17	morn.	3 56	♑	7 11	morn.	11 39	6 10
22		16 55 19	7 50	0 14	5 8	♑	7 54	0 34	morn.	6 53
23		12 16 29	8 14	1 5	6 20	♒	8 28	1 8	0 13	7 27
24		7 11 20	8 38	1 50	7 25	♒	9 3	1 43	0 48	8 2
25		1 55 41	9 7	2 34	8 30	♓	9 37	2 17	1 21	8 36
26	N.	3 17 37	9 37	3 15	9 23	♓	10 11	2 51	1 56	9 10
27		8 18 1	9 47	3 57	10 17	♓	10 46	3 26	2 31	9 45
28		12 56 15	10 1	4 38	11 29	♈	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
29		17 3 25	10 30	5 21	ev. 41	♈	ev. 7	4 47	3 52	11 6
30		20 30 15	11 0	6 6	1 45	♈	0 53	5 33	4 38	11 52
31		23 6 46	11 41	6 54	2 48	♉	2 4	6 44	5 49	el 3

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Racahout des Arabes.—*A pleasant beverage for Invalids.*—Mix thoroughly one pound of ground rice; one pound of arrow-root; half pound of fine chocolate. Put the mixture into a jar for use. When it is wanted, make a teaspoonful of the Racahout into a paste with cold water or milk; then stir it into half a pint of boiling milk, and let it boil up for a minute or two; add sugar, if agreeable, and drink it as you would chocolate.

Substitute for Cream.—If you have not cream for your coffee, it is a very great improvement to boil your milk, and use it while hot.

● New Moon, 6th day, 8h. 40m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 13th day, 3h. 1m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 20th day, 7h. 37m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 28th day, 9h. 9m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. North.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Sets	Eqa. of time—sub. from app.
1	Th.	☊ ☌ ☾	17°59′ 0″	4 45	7 15	6 0
2	F.	Bonaparte made Consul, 1800.	17 43 40	4 46	7 14	5 56
3			17 28 3	4 47	7 13	5 52
4	SU.	10th Sunday after Trinity.	17 12 9	4 49	7 11	5 46
5	M.	4th, Columbus sailed, 1492.	16 55 59	4 50	7 10	5 41
6	Tu.	Pr. Alfred b., 1844. *Chany.* ☊ ☌ ☾	16 29 31	4 51	7 9	5 35
7	W.	♃ ☌ ☾	16 22 48	4 52	7 8	5 27
8	Th.	♀ ☌ ☾ *weather.*	16 5 48	4 54	7 6	5 20
9	F.	W. Dove, executed, 1856.	15 48 34	4 55	7 5	5 12
10	Sa.	Saint Lawrence. ☾ per. 10h. morn.	15 31 4	4 56	7 4	5 3
11	SU.	Dog days end. 11th Sun. after Trin.	15 13 19	4 58	7 2	4 54
12	M.	Sir C. Campbell ar. Calcutta, 1857.	14 55 20	4 59	7 1	4 44
13	Tu.	*Unpleasant*	14 37 6	5 0	7 0	4 34
14	W.	Printing invented, 1437.	14 18 39	5 1	6 59	4 23
15	Th.	*weather.*	13 59 58	5 3	6 57	4 11
16	F.	Battle of Tchernaya, 1855.	13 41 4	5 4	6 56	3 59
17	Sa.	Dutchess of Kent born, 1786.	13 21 56	5 6	6 54	3 46
18	SU.	12th Sunday after Trinity.	13 2 36	5 7	6 53	3 33
19	M.	Royal George sunk, 1782	12 43 4	5 9	6 51	3 20
20	Tu.	Canada discovered, 1508. *Wind and*	12 23 20	5 10	6 50	3 6
21	W.	Mary Q. Scots crowned 1534.	12 3 23	5 11	6 49	2 51
22	Th.	*rain.*	11 43 16	5 13	6 47	2 36
23	F.	Wilson, ornithol., d., 1813.	11 22 57	5 14	6 46	2 21
24	Sa.	St. Bartholomew.	11 2 27	5 15	6 55	2 5
25	SU.	13th Sun. after Trin. ☾ ap., 11h. ev.	10 41 46	5 17	6 43	1 49
26	M.	P. Albert b., 1819. ☊ in aph.	10 20 55	5 18	6 42	1 32
27	Tu.	☊ ☌ ☉	9 59 54	5 20	6 40	1 15
28	W.		9 38 44	5 21	6 39	0 58
29	Th.	St. John Baptist beheaded.	9 17 24	5 23	6 37	0 40
30	F.	Bomersund dest. 1854.	8 55 56	5 24	6 36	0 22
31	Sa.	Bunyan d., 1688. *Fair.*	8 34 18	5 26	6 34	0 4

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

Fattening Chickens.—Take, for that purpose, a quanity of rice, and grind or pound it into a coarse flour; mix sufficient for present use with milk and a little coarse sugar; stir the whole over the fire till it makes a good paste; and feed the chickens in the day time only, by putting as much of it as they can eat, but no more, into the troughs belonging to their coops. It must be eaten while warm; and, if they have also beer to drink, they will soon grow very fat. A mixture of oatmeal and treacle, combined till it crumbles, is said to form a food for chickens, of which they are so fond, and with which they thrive so rapidly, that at the end of two months they become as large as the generality of full-grown fowls fed in the common way.

A horse should not be permitted to drink cold water whilst warm; neither should the fore legs or feet of a horse be washed until he gets cold.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month		MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1		24°42′ 41″	morn.	7 44	3 47	♉	3 17	7 57	7 2	2 16
2		25 8 39	0 32	8 37	4 42	♉	4 3	8 43	7 48	3 1
3		24 18 3	1 33	9 30	5 28	♊	4 50	9 30	8 35	3 49
4		22 9 1	2 34	10 24	6 14	♊	5 47	10 27	9 32	4 46
5		18 45 34	3 47	11 17	6 45	♋	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
6		14 7 28	5 1	ev. 9	7 17	♋	7 36	ev. 16	11 21	6 35
7		8 59 10	6 17	0 59	7 40	♋	8 28	1 8	ev. 13	7 27
8		3 8 21	7 34	1 49	8 4	♍	9 1	1 41	0 46	8 0
9	S.	2 55 20	8 47	2 38	8 32	♍	9 34	2 14	1 19	8 33
10		8 51 16	10 0	3 30	9 0	♍	10 13	2 53	2 0	9 12
11		14 18 27	11 14	4 22	9 31	♎	10 53	3 33	2 38	9 52
12		18 56 18	ev. 29	5 16	10 3	♎	11 52	4 32	3 37	10 51
13		22 25 49	1 41	6 14	10 49	♏	morn.	5 31	4 36	11 50
14		24 31 45	2 53	7 14	11 35	♏	0 51	7 11	6 16	morn.
15		25 5 24	3 47	8 13	morn.	♐	2 31	8 51	7 56	1 30
16		24 6 49	4 40	9 11	0 38	♐	4 11	9 52	8 57	3 10
17		21 44 43	5 14	10 6	1 42	♑	5 12	10 54	9 59	4 11
18		18 14 6	5 48	10 56	2 53	♑	6 14	11 38	10 43	5 13
19		13 52 43	6 43	11 43	4 4	♑	6 58	morn.	11 28	5 57
20		8 58 16	6 38	morn.	5 11	♒	7 43	0 23	11 53	6 41
21		3 46 47	7 1	0 28	6 18	♒	8 8	0 48	morn.	7 7
22	N.	1 27 50	7 25	1 11	7 19	♓	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
23		6 33 43	7 45	1 53	8 21	♓	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
24		11 20 28	8 6	2 35	9 54	♓	9 37	2 17	1 22	8 36
25		15 38 30	8 33	3 17	10 28	♈	10 11	2 51	1 56	9 10
26		19 18 35	9 1	4 1	11 30	♈	10 46	3 26	2 31	9 45
27		22 11 23	9 41	4 47	ev. 33	♈	11 30	4 10	3 15	10 29
28		24 7 36	10 21	5 35	1 32	♉	ev. 15	4 55	4 0	11 14
29		24 58 35	11 20	6 26	2 31	♉	1 13	5 53	5 0	ev. 12
30		24 37 29	morn.	7 18	3 18	♊	2 12	6 52	5 57	1 11
31		23 0 40	0 18	8 12	4 6	♊	3 57	7 37	6 42	2 56

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Cheerfulness.—Does it seem singular that *cheerfulness* is placed among the requisites for good house-keeping? But it is of far more importance than you would, at first view, imagine. What matters it to a brother or husband, if the house be ever so neat, or the meals punctually and well prepared, if the mistress of it is fretful and fault-finding—ever discontented and complaining. The *outside* of such a house is ever the most attractive to him, and any and every excuse will be made for absenting himself; and the plea of business or engagements will be made to her who is doomed to pass the hours needlessly in solitude.

We must be as courteous to a man as we are to a picture, which we are willing to give the advantages of a good light.

● New Moon, 4th day, 6h. 0m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 11th day, 9h., 2m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 18th day, 9h. 48m., Evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 27th day, 2h. 10m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. S. & N.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Equa. of time—sub from app
1	SU.	14th Sunday after Trinity.	8°12′ 32″	5 27	6 33	0 15
2	M.	Fire of London, 1666. ☿ ♂ ♃	7 50 38	5 29	6 31	0 33
3	Tu.	Cromwell died, 1658.	7 28 36	5 30	6 30	0 53
4	W.	Land. Allies at Old Fort '54. ☿ ♂ ☾	7 6 28	5 32	6 28	1 12
5	Th.	*Expect*	6 44 12	5 33	6 27	1 32
6	F.	Sevastopol bomb. '55. ☾ Per. 9h., ev.	6 21 49	5 35	6 25	1 52
7	Sa.	Alex. II. crowned, 1856. *rain.*	5 59 21	5 36	6 24	2 12
8	SU.	15th Sunday after Trinity.	5 36 46	5 38	6 22	2 32
9	M.	Sevastopol surrendered, 1855.	5 14 6	5 39	6 21	2 53
10	Tu.	Grant of N. S. to Sir W. Alex. 1621.	4 51 20	5 41	6 19	3 13
11	W.	*Changeable* ♂ ♂ ♄	4 28 30	5 42	6 18	3 34
12	Th	J. Fletcher born, 1729.	4 5 35	5 44	6 16	3 55
13	F.	Wolfe k. at Quebec, 1759. *weather.*	3 42 36	5 45	6 15	4 16
14	Sa.	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.	3 19 33	5 47	6 13	4 37
15	SU.	16th Sunday after Trinity.	3 56 27	5 48	6 12	4 58
16	M.	Br. Houses of Parl'mt. burnt, 1834.	2 33 17	5 50	6 10	5 19
17	Tu.	*Expect*	2 10 4	5 51	6 9	5 40
18	W.	Surrender of Quebec, 1759.	1 46 49	5 53	6 7	6 1
19	Th.	*rain.*	1 23 31	5 54	6 6	6 23
20	F.	Battle of Alma, 1854.	1 0 11	5 56	6 4	6 44
21	Sa.	Wesley ordained Priest, 1728.	0 36 49	5 57	6 3	7 5
22	SU.	17th Sun. after Trin. ☾ ap. 4h. ev.	N0 13 26	5 59	6 1	7 26
23	M.	22, ☉ enters ♎ Autumn begins.	S0 9 58	6 1	5 59	7 48
24	Tu.	Lord Hardinge died, 1856.	0 33 23	6 2	5 58	8 8
25	W.	♂ ♂ ☾	0 56 48	6 4	5 56	8 28
26	Th.		1 20 13	6 5	5 55	8 45
27	F.	*Cold*	1 43 38	6 7	5 53	9 9
28	Sa.	Jesuits established, 1540.	2 7 3	6 8	5 52	9 29
29	SU	10th Sunday after Trinity. *showers.*	2 30 26	6 10	5 50	9 48
30	M.	George Whitfield died, 1770.	2 53 48	7 11	5 49	10 8

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

Autumn Peas.—The purple-flowered peas are found to answer best for a late crop in autumn, as they are not so liable to be mildewed as many of the other sorts, and will continue flowering till the frost stops them.

These peas may be sown in July, August, or as late as the first week in September, if sown in a warm, sheltered situation, and in a soil inclining to sand.

Soak the peas in warm milk, and after you have drawn the drills, water them before you sow the peas; it is best to sow them towards the evening. If the autumn should prove very dry, they will require frequent watering.

When peas are sown before winter, or early in spring, they are very apt to be eaten by mice.

To prevent this, soak the peas for a day or two in train oil before you sow them, which will encourage their vegetation, and render them so obnoxious to the mice that they will not eat them.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	20° 8′ 56″	1 25	9 4	4 43	♎	5 7	9 47	8 52	4 6
2	16 8 5	2 38	9 56	5 13	♎	6 0	10 40	9 45	5 0
3	11 8 52	3 51	10 47	5 43	♏	6 50	11 30	10 35	5 49
4	5 26 29	5 7	11 38	6 9	♏	7 30	ev. 10	11 15	6 29
5	S. 0 39 59	6 24	ev. 30	6 36	♏	8 11	0 51	11 56	7 10
6	6 48 28	7 43	1 21	7 3	♏	8 43	1 23	ev. 28	7 21
7	12 35 8	9 1	2 16	7 31	♎	9 16	1 56	1 1	8 15
8	17 36 3	10 17	3 11	8 8	♎	10 0	2 40	1 45	9 0
9	21 29 26	11 34	4 10	8 46	♏	10 45	3 25	2 30	9 44
10	23 58 26	ev. 42	5 10	9 38	♏	11 49	4 29	3 34	10 48
11	24 54 2	1 50	6 10	10 31	♏	morn.	5 33	4 38	11 42
12	24 16 32	2 33	7 8	11 39	♐	0 53	7 31	6 36	morn.
13	22 14 47	3 17	8 2	morn.	♐	2 51	8 29	7 34	1 50
14	19 3 20	3 48	8 53	0 47	♑	3 49	9 25	8 30	2 48
15	14 58 57	4 20	9 41	1 55	♑	4 45	10 21	9 26	3 44
16	10 18 10	4 43	10 27	3 2	♒	5 41	11 1	10 6	4 40
17	5 16 5	5 6	11 8	4 6	♒	6 21	11 41	10 46	5 20
18	0 6 7	5 26	11 50	5 10	♓	7 1	morn.	11 17	6 0
19	N. 4 59 46	5 47	morn.	6 12	♓	7 32	0 12	11 49	6 31
20	9 50 40	6 10	0 31	7 15	♓	8 4	0 44	morn.	7 3
21	14 16 19	6 34	1 13	8 16	♈	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
22	18 6 51	7 3	1 56	9 18	♈	9 4	1 44	0 49	8 3
23	21 12 44	7 32	2 32	10 23	♉	9 53	2 33	1 38	8 52
24	23 24 55	8 16	3 30	11 28	♉	10 22	3 2	2 7	9 21
25	24 35 23	9 0	4 19	ev. 24	♉	11 12	3 52	2 57	10 10
26	24 37 55	10 3	5 10	1 20	♊	11 50	4 30	3 35	10 49
27	23 29 5	11 6	6 2	2 0	♊	ev. 53	5 33	4 38	11 52
28	21 8 45	morn.	6 53	2 39	♋	1 56	6 36	5 41	ev. 55
29	17 40 27	0 17	7 44	3 10	♋	3 17	7 57	7 2	2 16
30	13 11 22	1 29	8 35	3 41	♌	4 38	9 18	8 23	3 37

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Nutmeg Pudding.—Pound, fine, two large or three small nutmegs; melt three pounds of butter, and stir into it half a pound of loaf-sugar, a little wine, the yolks of five eggs, well beaten, and the nutmegs. Bake on a puff-paste.

Pumpkin Pie.—Stew the pumpkin dry, and make it like squash pie, only season rather higher. In the country, where this real Yankee pie is prepared in perfection, ginger is almost always used with other spices. There, too, part cream, instead of milk, is mixed with the pumpkin, which gives it a richer flavor.

Cheap Paint.—Tar mixed with yellow ocre makes an excellent green paint for coarse woodwork, iron fencing, &c.

● New Moon, 4th day, 2h. 43m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 55m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 18th day, 2h. 24m., Evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 26th day, 5h. 40m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. South.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Eqa. of time—sub. from app.
1	Tu.	1st Steamer on River Hudson, 1807.	3°17′ 9″	6 13	5 47	10 26
2	W.	♃ ♂ ☾	3 40 27	6 14	5 46	10 45
3	Th.	2nd, 1st Assembly in N. Scotia, 1758.	4 3 43	6 16	5 44	11 4
4	F.	Rev. R. Boardman d. 1782. *Expect*	4 26 56	6 17	5 43	11 22
5	Sa.	☾ in Perigee, 2h. morn. *rain.*	4 50 5	6 19	5 41	11 40
6	SU.	19th Sunday after Trinity.	5 13 11	6 21	5 39	11 57
7	M.	Peace pro. with U. States, 1783.	5 36 13	6 22	5 38	12 14
8	Tu.	Great Fire at Miramichi, 1825.	5 59 11	6 24	5 36	12 31
9	W.	*Fine*	6 22 3	6 25	5 35	12 46
10	Th.	*weather.*	6 44 51	6 27	5 33	13 2
11	F.	Columbus discovered America, 1492.	7 7 33	6 28	5 32	13 18
12	Sa.	George Cubitt died, 1850.	7 30 9	6 30	5 30	13 30
13	SU.	20th Sunday after Trinity.	7 52 39	6 31	5 29	13 44
14	M.	W. Penn born 1644.	8 15 2	6 33	5 27	13 58
15	Tu.	Great Fire at St. John, N. B., '41.	8 37 18	6 34	5 26	14 11
16	W.		8 59 27	6 36	5 24	14 24
17	Th.	Queen Charlotte died, 1818.	9 21 28	6 37	5 23	14 36
18	F.	1st bomb. Sevastopol, '54. *Changable*	9 43 21	6 39	5 21	14 48
19	Sa.	♀ in Aphelion.	10 5 5	6 40	5 20	15 0
20	SU.	21st Sunday aft. Trinity. ☾ ap. 2h. m.	10 26 41	6 42	5 18	15 10
21	M.	Nelson killed at Trafalgar, 1805.	10 48 8	6 43	5 17	15 20
22	Tu.	*weather.*	11 9 24	6 45	5 15	15 29
23	W.		11 30 31	6 46	5 14	15 37
24	Th.	Canton bombarded, 1857.	11 51 28	6 48	5 12	15 45
25	F.	Charge of Light Brigade ♃ ♂ ♄	12 12 14	6 49	5 11	15 52
26	Sa.	*Fair* at Balaclava, 1854.	12 32 48	6 51	5 9	15 58
27	SU.	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	12 53 11	6 52	5 8	16 3
28	M.	St. Simon & St. Jude.	13 13 22	6 44	5 6	16 8
29	Tu.	♂ ☌ ☾ *weather.*	13 33 21	6 55	5 5	16 12
30	W.	29 Sir Walter Raleigh born, 1618.	13 53 7	6 56	5 4	16 14
31	Th.	Hallow Eve.	14 12 39	6 58	5 2	16 16

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

IMPROVED METHOD OF MAKING BUTTER.—If the dairy consists of three or four cows, they should be milked in the summer thrice a day; in the morning, at noon, and in the evening. Each milking must be kept by itself, in flat wooden vessels, to cool in like manner; and thus in succession for two or three days, according to the temperature of the air, the milk thickens, and thence is fit for churning soonest in warm weather. The quantity of butter will be generally in the proportion of a pound (twenty-two ounces) for each ten pints, or five English gallons of milk. In winter, the cows are to be milked only twice a day, and the milk is to be put into the churn warm from the cow, where it might stand a day or two longer than in summer before it becomes sufficiently thick; in intense cold it will be necessary to add a small quantity of boiling water. The dairy-maid must not be disheartened if she does not succeed perfectly in her first attempt.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	7°52′ 30″	2 32	9 25	4 8	♋	5 38	10 18	9 23	4 37
2	1 58 48	3 57	10 15	4 33	♋	6 24	11 4	10 9	5 23
3	S. 4 10 26	5 15	11 7	5 0	♍	7 10	11 50	10 55	6 9
4	10 11 45	6 34	ev. 1	5 28	♍	7 49	ev. 29	11 34	6 48
5	15 38 45	7 55	0 57	6 4	♎	8 27	1 7	ev. 12	7 26
6	20 4 51	9 15	1 57	6 39	♎	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
7	23 7 29	10 26	2 59	7 32	♏	9 46	2 26	1 31	8 45
8	24 32 58	11 38	4 1	8 24	♏	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
9	24 19 22	ev. 23	5 1	9 26	♐	11 31	4 11	3 16	10 30
10	22 35 50	1 8	5 48	10 28	♐	morn.	5 22	4 27	11 41
11	19 38 32	1 45	6 50	11 42	♑	0 42	6 33	5 38	morn.
12	15 45 51	2 23	7 40	morn.	♑	1 53	7 45	6 50	0 52
13	11 15 8	2 47	8 25	0 57	♑	3 5	8 57	8 2	2 4
14	6 21 27	3 11	9 7	2 0	♒	4 17	9 44	8 49	3 16
15	1 17 39	3 32	9 49	3 3	♒	5 4	10 32	9 37	4 3
16	N. 3 45 2	3 53	10 29	4 4	♓	5 52	11 6	10 11	4 51
17	8 36 13	4 15	11 11	5 3	♓	6 26	11 41	10 46	5 25
18	13 5 48	4 38	11 55	6 8	♓	7 1	morn.	11 21	6 0
19	17 3 43	5 4	morn.	7 12	♈	7 36	0 16	11 56	6 35
20	20 19 56	5 31	0 40	8 7	♈	8 11	0 51	morn.	7 10
21	22 44 52	6 17	1 17	9 3	♉	8 46	1 26	0 31	7 45
22	24 10 12	7 3	2 15	10 5	♉	9 22	2 2	1 7	8 21
23	24 29 50	8 0	3 5	11 7	♊	10 1	2 41	1 46	9 0
24	23 40 42	8 56	3 56	11 52	♊	10 40	3 20	2 25	9 39
25	21 43 10	10 3	4 46	ev. 36	♋	11 27	4 7	3 12	10 26
26	18 40 49	11 9	5 36	1 8	♋	ev. 14	4 54	4 0	11 13
27	14 39 57	morn.	6 25	1 41	♌	1 22	6 2	5 6	ev. 21
28	9 49 14	0 50	7 14	2 6	♌	2 30	7 10	6 9	1 29
29	4 19 53	2 32	8 2	2 32	♍	3 50	8 30	7 35	2 49
30	S. 1 33 39	3 17	8 50	2 58	♍	5 0	9 40	8 48	4 0
31	7 32 41	4 3	9 43	3 23	♎	6 2	10 42	9 47	5 1

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Apple Fritters.—Pare and core fine large Pippins, and cut them into round slices. Soak them in wine, sugar, and nutmeg, for two or three hours. Make a batter of four eggs; a table-spoonful of rose-water; a table-spoonful of wine; a table-spoonful of milk; thicken with enough flour, stirred in by degrees, to make a batter; mix it two or three hours before it is wanted, that it may be light. Heat some butter in a frying pan; dip each slice of apple separately in butter, and fry them brown; sift pounded sugar, and grate nutmeg over them.

To Whiten the Teeth.—Mix honey with finely powdered charcoal, and use the paste as a dentifrice.

● New Moon, 2nd day, 11h. 50m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 9th day, 6h. 30m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 17th day, 8h. 53m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 25th day, 6h. 53m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. South.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set	Equa. of time —sub from app	
1	F.	All Saints.	14°31′ 58″	6 59	5 1	16	17
2	Sa.	*Rainy* ☾ Per. 1h. ev.	14 51 2	7 1	4 59	16	18
3	SU.	23rd Sunday after Trinity. *and*	15 9 52	7 2	4 58	16	18
4	M.	King Wm. landed, 1688. *unpleasant*	15 28 28	7 3	4 57	16	17
5	Tu.	Battle of Inkermann, 1854. ♀ ♂ ☾	15 46 48	7 5	4 55	16	15
6	W.		16 4 52	7 6	4 54	16	13
7	Th.	Milton died, 1674.	16 22 40	7 7	4 43	16	10
8	F.	Grant of Acadia to DeMonte, 1603.	16 30 11	7 9	4 51	16	6
9	Sa.	Prince of Wales b., 1841. *Expect a*	16 57 25	7 10	4 50	15	59
10	SU.	24th Sunday after Trinity.	17 14 22	7 11	4 49	15	53
11	M.	transit of ☿ invis. *storm.*	17 31 1	7 13	4 47	15	46
12	Tu.	Baxter b., 1615.	17 47 21	7 14	4 46	15	38
13	W.		18 3 24	7 15	4 45	15	30
14	Th.	Free Trade established, 1855.	18 19 7	7 16	4 44	15	21
15	F.	Wm. Cooper born, 1731.	18 34 31	7 18	4 42	15	11
16	Sa.	West. Br. open., 1753. ☾ ap. 2h., m.	18 49 35	7 19	4 41	15	0
17	SU.	25th Sunday after Trin. *Changeable*	19 4 19	7 20	4 40	14	47
18	M.	Hurricane in Scotland, 1835. *and*	19 18 43	7 21	4 39	14	34
19	Tu.	Duke of Wellington's fun., 1852.	19 32 45	7 22	4 38	14	21
20	W.	*unpleasant.*	19 46 27	7 23	4 37	14	7
21	Th.	Princess Royal b., 1840. ☿ sta.	19 59 47	7 24	4 36	13	51
22	F.	Archbishop Tilotson died, 1694.	20 12 45	7 25	4 35	13	36
23	Sa.	St. Clement. Disap. Saturn's ring	20 25 21	7 26	4 34	13	19
24	SU.	26th Sunday after Trinity.	20 37 34	7 27	4 33	13	1
25	M.	Kars surrendered 1855. *Stormy*	20 49 25	7 28	4 32	12	43
26	Tu.	♃ ♂ ☾ Str. N. America lost in Bay	21 0 52	7 29	4 31	12	23
27	W.	*weather.* [of Fundy, 1846.	21 11 55	7 30	4 30	12	4
28	Th.	Canada invaded, 1812.	21 22 34	7 31	4 29	11	43
29	F.	Wyclife died, 1384. ☿ ♂ ☾	21 32 49	7 32	4 28	11	22
30	Sa.	St. Andrew's. Battle of Sinope, '53.	21 42 39	7 33	4 27	11	0

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

Milch Cows.—Milch Cows are infinitely more profitable kept in the house than out of doors, but they must be trained to it, otherwise they do not thrive.

The best food for them is clover, lucern, potatoes, yams, turnips, carrots, cabbages, peas, and beans.

Such cows as those in the neighborhood of London, kept in the house, and properly fed, ought to yield nine gallons per day, for the first four months after calving.

In the management of cows a warm stable is highly necessary; and currying them like horses not only affords them pleasure, but makes them give their milk more freely They ought always to be kept very clean, laid dry, and have plenty of good sweet water to drink. Cows treated in this manner have given two gallons of milk at a time, when within ten days of calving.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	13°13′ 45″	5 22	10 38	3 54	♎	6 48	11 28	10 33	5 47
2	18 9 35	6 43	11 37	4 31	♏	7 31	ev. 11	11 16	6 30
3	21 52 31	8 0	ev. 39	5 19	♏	8 15	0 55	ev. 1	7 14
4	24 0 29	9 18	1 43	6 8	♐	9 27	2 7	1 12	8 26
5	24 23 28	9 45	2 47	7 15	♐	10 40	3 20	2 25	9 39
6	23 6 10	10 13	3 48	8 23	♐	11 29	4 9	3 14	10 28
7	20 24 46	11 21	5 45	9 33	♑	morn.	4 58	4 3	11 17
8	16 40 32	ev. 29	5 36	10 43	♑	0 18	5 25	4 30	11 44
9	12 14 8	0 53	6 22	11 49	♒	0 45	5 52	5 0	morn.
10	7 22 56	1 16	7 6	morn.	♒	1 12	6 59	6 4	0 11
11	2 20 49	1 37	7 48	0 56	♓	2 19	8 6	7 11	1 18
12	N. 2 40 59	1 58	8 29	1 58	♓	3 26	8 58	8 3	2 25
13	7 32 45	2 20	9 11	3 0	♓	4 18	9 51	8 56	3 17
14	12 5 13	2 41	9 53	4 2	♈	5 11	10 33	9 38	4 10
15	16 8 58	3 9	10 37	5 5	♈	5 53	11 15	10 20	4 52
16	19 34 8	3 38	11 23	6 6	♈	6 35	11 58	11 53	5 34
17	22 10 48	4 19	morn.	7 8	♉	7 18	morn.	11 47	6 17
18	23 49 47	5 0	0 12	8 5	♉	8 2	0 42	morn.	7 1
19	24 24 3	5 56	1 1	9 3	♊	8 31	1 11	0 16	7 30
20	23 49 53	6 52	1 52	9 48	♊	9 0	1 40	0 45	8 0
21	22 7 35	7 56	2 43	10 34	♋	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
22	19 21 20	9 0	3 33	11 8	♋	10 23	3 3	2 8	9 22
23	15 38 9	10 8	4 21	11 42	♌	11 3	3 43	2 48	10 2
24	11 7 4	11 17	5 8	ev. 6	♌	11 43	4 23	3 28	10 42
25	5 58 29	morn.	5 54	0 31	♍	ev. 39	5 19	4 24	11 38
26	0 24 26	0 28	6 42	0 57	♍	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
27	S. 5 20 39	1 39	7 31	1 23	♎	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
28	10 58 40	2 55	8 22	1 53	♎	4 25	9 5	8 10	3 24
29	16 7 12	4 11	9 17	2 23	♎	5 25	10 5	9 10	4 24
30	20 20 10	5 21	10 16	3 1	♏	6 26	11 6	10 11	5 25

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

Cheap Carpeting.—Sew together strips of the cheapest cotton cloth, of the size of the room, and tack the edges to the floor. Then paper the cloth as you would the sides of the room, with any sort of room paper. After being well-dried, give it two coats of varnish, and your carpet is finished. It can be washed like carpets, without injury, retains its gloss, and, on chambers or sleeping rooms, where it will not meet rough usage, will last for two years as good as new.

To make Flannels not Shrink.—The first time of washing put them into a pail of boiling water, and let them lie till cold.

● New Moon, 1st day, 10h. 3m., Evening.
☽ First Quarter, 8th day, 10th. 55m., Evening.
○ Full Moon, 17th day, 3h. 54m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 24th day, 5h. 38m., Evening.
● New Moon, 31st day, 9h. 40m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN. Decl'n. South.	SUN. Rise	SUN. Set.	Eqa. time sub. frm—add to ap.
1	SU.	Advent Sunday. ☾ Per. 1h. m.	21°52′ 5″	7 32	4 28	10 37
2	M.	St. Paul's finished, 1710. *Fair*	22 1 5	7 34	4 26	10 14
3	Tu.	Queen Adelaide died, 1840.	22 9 39	7 35	4 25	9 50
4	W.	*weather.*	22 17 48	7 36	4 24	9 25
5	Th.	1st, Alex. I. of Russia d., '25.	22 25 31	7 36	4 24	9 0
6	F.	Rev. E. Irving died, 1834.	22 32 48	7 37	4 23	8 34
7	Sa.	8th, R. Baxter died, 1691.	22 39 38	7 38	4 23	8 9
8	SU.	2nd Sunday in Advent. *Fine*	22 46 1	7 38	4 22	7 42
9	M.	Milton born, 1608.	22 51 58	7 38	4 22	7 15
10	Tu.	Capture of Bushire, 1856. *weather.*	22 57 27	7 39	4 21	6 48
11	W.		23 2 30	7 39	4 21	6 20
12	Th.	Isaac Walton died, 1683.	23 7 4	7 40	4 20	5 52
13	F.	☾ app. 10h. morn.	23 11 12	7 40	4 20	5 24
14	Sa.	Washington died, 1799.	23 14 51	7 40	4 20	4 55
15	SU.	3rd Sunday in Advent.	23 18 3	7 41	4 19	4 26
16	M.	Great Fire at Canton '56. *Expect a*	23 20 47	7 41	4 19	3 57
17	Tu.	Powder explosion at Naples, 1856.	23 23 3	7 41	4 19	3 28
18	W.	*storm.*	23 24 51	7 41	4 19	2 58
19	Th.	J. M. W. Turner, died, 1851.	23 26 11	7 41	4 19	2 29
20	F.	Battle of Niagara, C. W., 1813.	23 27 2	7 42	4 18	1 59
21	Sa.	☉ enters ♑ Winter begins.	23 27 25	7 42	4 18	1 29
22	SU.	4th Sunday in Advent. *Unpleasant*	23 27 20	7 42	4 18	1 0
23	M.	James II. fled, 1688.	23 26 47	7 42	4 18	0 30
24	Tu.	Hugh Miller died, 1856.	23 25 45	7 42	4 18	0 0
25	W.	Christmas Day. *weather.*	23 24 15	7 41	4 19	0 30
26	Th.	St. Stephen.	23 22 16	7 41	4 19	1 0
27	F.	St. John.	23 19 50	7 41	4 19	1 39
28	Sa.	Innocent's Day.	23 16 55	7 41	4 19	2 0
29	SU.	☾ Per. 9h. morn.	23 13 32	7 40	4 20	2 30
30	M.	Saurin died at the Hague, 1730.	23 9 41	7 40	4 20	2 58
31	Tu.	The end of all things is at hand.	23 5 22	7 40	4 20	3 27

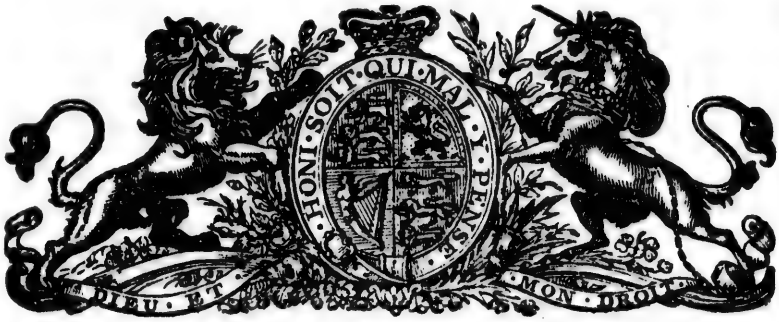
THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To Promote the Health of Farm Animals.—All domestic animals should be abundantly furnished with salt. A supply kept within their reach, whenever it can be done, is recommended. Horses and pigs should occasionally have ashes given them in their food; and pigs ought at all times, when confined in pens, to be supplied with charcoal, as, besides being a medicine, it is a cheap and valuable food.

To Destroy Wasps on Fruit Trees.—Winter is the season to apply the following solution. The juices are then determined to the root. Soft soap, two pounds; leaf or roll tobacco, one pound; nux-vomica, two ounces; and turpentine, half an English gill: boil them in eight English gallons of soft or river water, to six; and use it milk warm. With a sponge carefully anoint every branch, root and bud; and be sure to rub it well into every joint, hole, and angle, as it is there the eggs are chiefly lodged. Repeat each winter.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON. Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	plac	HIGH WATER. Halifax.	Windsor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	23°11′ 36″	6 53	11 19	3 45	♏	6 22	11 2	10 7	5 21
2	24 22 16	7 32	11 36	4 23	♐	7 18	11 58	11 3	6 17
9	23 46 26	8 12	ev. 39	5 3	♐	8 14	ev. 54	ev. 0	7 13
4	21 33 43	8 59	1 43	6 25	♑	8 58	1 38	0 43	7 57
5	18 4 29	9 46	2 47	7 48	♑	9 44	2 24	1 29	8 43
6	13 42 33	10 21	3 47	9 10	♒	10 33	3 13	2 18	9 32
7	8 49 32	10 56	4 44	10 31	♒	11 22	4 2	3 7	10 21
8	3 42 46	11 25	5 36	11 40	♓	morn.	4 58	4 3	11 17
9	N. 1 24 31	11 55	6 22	morn.	♓	0 18	5 54	5 0	morn.
10	6 21 56	ev. 37	7 6	0 49	♓	1 14	6 57	6 2	0 13
11	11 0 33	0 42	7 47	1 50	♈	2 17	8 0	7 5	1 16
12	15 11 50	1 5	8 28	2 52	♈	3 19	8 55	8 0	2 18
13	18 46 51	1 28	9 10	3 52	♈	4 15	9 50	8 55	3 14
14	21 36 11	2 4	9 52	4 52	♉	5 10	10 31	9 36	4 9
15	23 30 28	2 40	10 36	5 42	♉	5 51	11 13	10 18	4 50
16	24 21 31	3 28	11 23	6 32	♊	6 33	11 50	10 55	5 32
17	24 4 0	4 16	morn.	7 19	♊	7 10	morn.	11 35	6 9
18	22 36 46	5 20	0 11	8 6	♋	7 50	0 30	morn.	6 49
19	20 3 10	6 25	1 2	8 47	♋	8 27	1 7	0 12	7 26
20	16 30 34	7 36	1 52	9 29	♌	9 5	1 45	0 50	8 4
21	12 8 58	8 47	2 43	9 53	♌	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
22	7 9 57	9 58	3 32	10 17	♍	10 17	2 57	2 2	9 16
23	1 46 4	11 8	4 20	11 42	♍	10 58	3 38	2 43	9 57
24	S. 3 49 5	morn.	5 8	11 8	♍	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39
25	9 20 7	0 18	5 54	11 32	♎	ev. 37	4 17	3 22	11 36
26	14 28 58	1 28	6 42	11 56	♎	1 35	5 15	4 20	ev. 35
27	18 54 30	2 38	7 30	ev. 3	♏	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
28	22 13 39	3 49	8 22	0 55	♏	4 25	9 5	8 10	3 24
29	24 5 14	4 45	9 17	1 47	♐	5 28	10 8	9 13	4 27
30	24 15 53	5 42	10 16	2 40	♐	6 32	11 12	10 17	5 31
31	22 45 12	6 36	11 19	3 52	♐	7 13	11 53	10 58	6 12



IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, QUEEN VICTORIA. Born, May 24th, 1819. Succeeded, June, 20th, 1839. Married, Februrary 10th, 1840.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

FIRST LORD OF TREASURY.—Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
FOREIGN SECRETARY.—Lord John Russell.
HOME SECRETARY.—Rt. Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt.
SECRETARY FOR THE COLONIES.—Duke of Newcastle.
WAR SECRETARY.—Rt. Hon. S. Herbert.
SECRETARY FOR INDIA.—Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt.
FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.—Duke of Somerset.
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.—Lord Campbell.
LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—Earl Granville, K.G.
LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The Duke of Argyll, K.T.
POST MASTER GENERAL.—The Earl of Elgin, K. T.
PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE.—Rt. Hon. T. M. Gibson.
PRESIDENT OF THE POOR LAW BOARD.—Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers.
CHIEF SEC. FOR IRELAND.—Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey.

NOT IN THE CABINET.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF WORKS.—Rt. Hon. H. Fitzroy.
CIVIL LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.—S. Whitebread, Esq.
HOME UNDER SEC.—G. Clive, Esq.
FOREIGN UNDER SEC.—Lord Wodehouse.

COLONIAL UNDER SEC.—C. S. Fortescue, Esq.
WAR UNDER SECS.—Earl of Ripon and Sir B. Hawes, K.C.B.
INDIA UNDER SEC.—T. G. Daring, Esq.
SEC. TO THE ADMIRALTY.—Lord Clarence Paget.
LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Sir Alexander Cockburn.
ATTORNEY GENERAL.—Sir R. Bethell.
SOLICITOR GENERAL.—Sir H. S. Keating.
LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND.—Rt. Hon. J. Moncrieff.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.—Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam.
LORD CHAMBERLAIN.—Viscount Sydney.
LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Earl St. Germains, G.C.B.
MASTER OF THE HORSE.—Marquis of Ailesbury.
MASTER OF THE BUCKHOUNDS.—Earl of Bessborough.
COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—Lord Proby.
MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The Duchess of Sutherland.
LORDS IN WAITING.—Earl of Caithness, Earl of Torrington, Lords Camoys, Rivers, De Tabley, Cremorne, Methuen.

IRELAND.

LORD LIEUTENANT.—Earl of Carlisle, K.G.
LORD CHANCELLOR.—Rt. Hon. M. Brady.

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.—GOVERNOR-GENERAL, *His Excellency*, Sir Edmund Walker Head, &c., &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, The Earl of Mulgrave.

NEW-BRUNSWICK.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, John Henry Thomas Manners Sutton, &c., &c.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, George Dundas, &c., &c.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Sir Alexander Bannerman, &c., &c.

BERMUDA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Colonel Freeman Murray, &c., &c.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Hon. Joseph Howe, *Provincial Secretary; President.*
Hon. Adams G Archibald. *Attorney-General.*
Hon. Jonathan McCully, *Solicitor-General.*
Hon. John H. Anderson, *Receiver-General.*
Hon. William Annand, *Financial Secretary.*
Hon. Benjamin Wier, M. P. P.
Hon. John Locke, M. P. P.
Hon. Thomas D. Archibald, M. P. P.
Hon. Colin Campbell, M. P. P.

Retired members of Council retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Enos Collins.
Hon. Sir Samuel Cunard, *Bart.*
Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P.
Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P.
Hon. William Young.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Edward Kenney, *President*,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. John Creighton,.....LUNENBURG.
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler,.....GUYSBOROUGH.
Hon. John H. Anderson, (*Receiver Gen.*,) M. E. C.,...HALIFAX.
Hon. Staley Brown,.....YARMOUTH.
Hon. Mather Byles Almon,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Alexander Keith,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. William Anderson Black,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. John Holmes,.....PICTOU.
Hon. John E. Fairbanks,.....DARTMOUTH.
Hon. James McNab,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Jonathan McCully, (*Solicitor Gen.*,) M. E. C.,...HALIFAX.
Hon. William McKeen,.....MABOU, C. B.
Hon. Richard A. McHeffy,.....WINDSOR.
Hon. Thomas D. Archibald,.....SYDNEY, C. B.
Hon. Anselm F. Comeau,.....CLARE.
Hon. R. Barry Dickey,.....AMHERST.
Hon. Alfred Whitman,.....ANNAPOLIS.

Chaplain,.....Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D , D.C.L.
Clerk,.....John C. Haliburton, Esq.
Law Clerk,.....John W. Ritchie, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, John Jas. Sawyer, Esq.
Messenger,.....Joseph Skallish.

*** The members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either Branch.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIPS.	NAMES.
ANNAPOLIS,...		* Hon. J. W. Johnson.
		Moses Shaw, Esq.
		Avard Longley, Esq.
CAPE BRETON,.		* Thomas Caldwell, Esq.
		J. Bourinot, Esq.
COLCHESTER,..	South Riding,....	* Hon. A. Archibald, M.E.C.
		Alexander Campbell, Esq.
	North Riding,....	* A. W. McLellan, Esq.
		* T. F. Morrison, Esq.
CUMBERLAND,.		* Charles Tupper, Esq.
		* Alex'r McFarlane, Esq.
DIGBY,.....		* John C. Wade, Esq.
		* M. Robicheau, Esq.
		Hon. Colin Campbell, jr.
GUYSBORO',...		* Stewart Campbell, Esq.
		W. O. Heffernan, Esq.
HALIFAX,.....	Western District,.	S. L. Shannon, Esq.
		Henry Pryor, Esq.
		* John Tobin, Esq.
	Eastern District,..	* John Esson, Esq.
		* Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C.
HANTS,.....	South Riding,....	* Hon. Jos. Howe, M.E.C.
		* Wm Chambers, Esq.
	North Riding,....	* E. Churchill, Esq.
		A. M. Cochran, Esq.
INVERNESS,....		* Peter Smyth, Esq.
		Hiram Blanchard, Esq.
		Hugh McDonald, Esq.
KINGS,.....	South Riding,...	* W. B. Webster, Esq.
		John Brown, Esq.
	North Riding,....	* Samuel Chipman, Esq.
		Wm. Burgess, Esq.
LUNENBURG,..		* Henry Baily, Esq.
		Henry Mosely, Esq.
		* Hon. Benj. Wier, M.E.C.
PICTOU,.....	West Riding,....	* A. C. McDonald, Esq.
		R. P. Grant, Esq.
	East Riding,.....	* George McKenzie, Esq.
		James McDonald, Esq.
		Sylvanus Morton, Esq.
QUEENS,.....	North District,...	Lewis Smith, Esq.
	South District,...	Andw. Cowie, Esq.
RICHMOND,...		* Henry Martell, Esq.
		C. F. Harrington, Esq.
		Thomas Coffin, Esq.
SHELBURNE,..	Shelburne T'nship,	* Hon. J. Locke, jr., M.E.C.
	Barrington do.,	* Robert Robertson, Esq.
SYDNEY,.....		* W. A. Henry, Esq.
		* John McKinnon, Esq.

VICTORIA, ...		* Hugh Munro, Esq. Wm. Ross, Esq.
YARMOUTH, ...	Yarmouth T'nship, Argyle do.	* Thomas Killam, Esq. W. H. Townsend, Esq. John V. N. Hatfield, Esq.

* Names marked * thus were members of the previous house.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES & OFFICERS.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary.*
William H. Keating, Esq., *Chief Clerk.*
Thos. A. Greggor, Frederick Howe, *Assistant Clerks.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C., *Financial Secretary.*
Thomas R. Dewolf, Esq., *Clerk.*

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE

Hon. John H. Anderson, M.L.C., *Receiver General.*
John R. Wallace, Esq., *Clerk.*

CROWN LAND OFFICE.

Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
William A. Hendry, Esq., *Deputy do.*
Messrs. Edward Morris, Frederick Le Blanc, Charles H. Carman, and Peter V. Doyle, *Clerks.*

BOARD OF WORKS.

Stephen H. Thorne, Esq., *Chairman.*
Andrew McKinlay, and George Mitchell, Esqs., *Commissioners.*
Matthew D. McKenna, Esq., *Superintendent of Lighthouses.*
James B. McNab, Esq., *Clerk.*

BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Receiver General, *President.*
The Hon. Financial Secretary, John Williamson, J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs., *Commissioners.*
B. B. Oxley, Esq., *Clerk.*

PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

James R. DeWolf, M.D., Esq., *Medical Superintendant.*

PENITENTIARY.

Medical Attendant, R. S. Black, M. D., Esq.
Chaplain, Rev. Henry Pope. *Governor,* Mr. Wm. Fish.

Queen's Printer, E. M. McDonald, Esq.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, William Chearnley, Esq.
Commissioners for signing Province Notes, John Naylor, Charles Twining, and Jeremiah Northup, Esquires.
Commissioner for the construction and management of Railways in Nova Scotia, Hon. J. McCully. *Accountant,* John Morrow, Esq. *Clerk,* Mr. Thos. Foot. *Superintendant of Working Department,* George Taylor,

Esq.—*Clerk*, A. Busby. *Superintendant of Locomotive Department*, Mr. A. Moir —*Clerk*, Mr. C. W. Jones.

Commissioners for the Construction of St. Peter's Canal, Joseph LeVisconte, Joseph Martell, and Robert Kavanagh, Esquires.

Inspector of Mines, James McKeagney, Esq.

Commissioners to carry out the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Moses H. Perley, Esq., *Commissioner*, and George H. Perley, Esq., *Secretary and Surveyor*, on the part of the British Government, and Gen. G. Cushman, of Bangor, *Commissioner*, and R. D. Cutts, Esq., of Washington, *Surveyor*, on the part of the United States.

Commissioner of Ancient Records, &c., Thomas B. Aikin, Esq.

Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., P.M.O., D. McN. Parker, M.D., Rufus S. Black, M.D., Esqrs.

Sable Island, Philip T. Dodd, Esq., *Resident Superintendent*.

Superintendents of the Establishments on the Islands of St. Pauls and Scatterie, Samuel Campbell and Edmund T. Dodd, Esqrs.

Commissioners of Halifax County Court House, Samuel P. Fairbanks, A. W. McKinlay, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Annand, J. J. Sawyer, Esqrs.

Commissioners to Examine and Select Pilots for the Port of Halifax, J. Williamson, J. U. Ross, Esqrs., Honbls. J. McNab, J. E. Fairbanks.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

(In Dalhousie College, corner Duke and Barrington Sts., Halifax.)

Post Master General, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

Chief Clerk, and Superintendent M. O. Office, C. H. Hamilton, Esq.

Accountant, F. M. Passow, Esq. *Ass. Clerk*, — Southall, Esq.

Clerks Inland and Sorting Departments, Messrs. W. Small, John W. Ingles, ——— Sutherland, B. W. Cochran.

Messenger, Alexander Church.

Letter Carriers, Wm. Craig, George Craig, David Silverthorne, John Patterson.

Office open every day (except Sunday) from 4 o'clock in the morning till 8 in the evening.

The Mails for the United Kingdom are closed at Halifax every alternate *Thursday* evening at 8 o'clock. Letters, &c, for England, which may be dropped into the box after the hour of closing, and up to the arrival of the Packet will be forwarded in a bag, loose—but such letters must be prepaid by stamps. The Royal Mail Steamers leave Boston for Halifax and Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Wednesday*, arrive at Halifax on *Thursday* evening or very early the succeeding morning, leaving Halifax immediately after receiving the mails. Letters will also be received on board the Steamers after the Mail has left the Post Office. Must be *prepaid* by stamp.

Letters to and from England, 12½c., *prepayment compulsory*, can be prepaid by using a 12½ cent., or two 5, or one 10 cent Stamp, together with half of a 5 cent. Stamp cut diagonally. Newspapers free.

The postage on books from Great Britain to Nova Scotia, or vice versa, is for a packet not exceeding 4 oz. 7c., currency; not exceeding ½ lb. 12½c; ½ lb. and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cts.; and so on adding 25 cts. for every additional pound or fraction of a pound. One book package may

contain separate Books, Publications, Almanacks, and Maps and Paper, Parchment or Vellum; the latter three materials may be written or printed on—the package may contain the name and address of the sender. Rollers may accompany prints and maps, and markers may be sent with books. No letters must be sent with or written on a book package, and no such package must exceed two feet in length, width or depth. The postage must in all cases be prepaid by Stamps.

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* United States are made up at Halifax to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be specially addressed "*via New York.*" Letters 17c.; newspapers 2c. each, must be prepaid.

Mails are made up to be forwarded by the Canadian line of Steamers, *via* Pictou and River DeLoup—postage same as by Cunard line. Letters for Canada also forwarded by this route: closing every Saturday after the departure of the R. M. S. for England.

The Mails for the United States, *via* Boston, per Royal Mail Steamers, are made up on *Tuesday* evening of the week in which the Packet from England is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning, *supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer from Liverpool arrive previous to Tuesday night—the Mails as heretofore will be closed *immediately on her arrival.*

A closed mail for Canada is made up and forwarded at the same time in charge of the British Officer. Letters so forwarded must be specially addressed "Closed Mail for Canada," postage 12½c.; viz. 8c packet rate, and 4c. Colonial rate—prepayment optional.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies are made up finally at Halifax on the Thursday evening of the week in which the Royal Mail Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston, at 8 o'clock. Letters 8c.—when posted in the interior, 5c. additional, which must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp.

Letters are forwarded via Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili, and Peru: postage 33c., must be prepaid; 5c. additional when posted in the interior. Havana, Honduras, Laguyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands. Postage to Foreign West Indies, 8c. when posted at Halifax; 5c. additional when posted in the interior—must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, to be prepaid by stamp.

The Mails for Newfoundland (and Cape Breton during the Summer months) are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of December, January, February, and March; and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June. July, August, September, October, and November, closing finally on the Thursday evening of the week in which the R. M. Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston. Postage 8c.; when posted in the interior 5c. additional Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp at the time of posting.

The Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded to Sydney, C. B., from whence they are despatched by the French Packet during the Summer months, and from Halifax direct in the Winter months. Letters 8c. packet rate, and 5c. inland—prepayment optional.

All letters are charged by weight, and a uniform rate of postage of 5c. on a letter not exceeding half an ounce in weight has been established throughout British North America. To any part of the United States 10c.; to Oregon and California 15c.

Letters posted in any town within the Province for delivery in the same town are liable to the rate of 2c. for every half ounce.

The Postage on all Letters posted in Nova Scotia, and addressed to any place in this Province, the other British North American Provinces, and the United States, as well as to the United Kingdom, must be prepaid by Stamp.

Letters sent unpaid, addressed to any part of the above-named places, will be charged with a *double* rate of postage.

Official letters, addressed to the Provincial and Military Public Departments are to be treated as heretofore.

Newspapers pass free to any part of the Province, British North America, (Newfoundland and Bermuda excepted) and the United States when sent by land Mail—to be put up in covers open at the ends.

Printed Circulars, Prices Current, Handbills, and other printed matter of like description, put up in covers open at the ends, and without any written communication, may be sent to any part of the Province to any place within the same, as well as through Nova Scotia, at the rate of 1d. per ounce—prepayment optional, except when addressed to the United States, in which case the postage must be prepaid.

Pamphlets, Magazines, Periodicals, or Books, bound or unbound, done up in covers open at the ends, unaccompanied by any written communication, may be transmitted as above mentioned, through the mail, in this Province: not exceeding 2 ounces in weight, free; and when exceeding 2 ounces 1c. for every ounce up to 48 ounces, beyond which weight they cannot be sent by mail.

British reprints of copywright works from the United States, by *land mail or steamer*, charged letter postage.

For Dartmouth *daily*, postage 2c.

For Musquodoboit Harbor, every Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock.—Return Mail due on Monday afternoon, at 5 o'clock.

For Prospect on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

For Ketch Harbor and Sambro on Friday evening, at 10 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday.

☞ Letters for *Registry* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the mail by which they are to be forwarded, and the postage as well as the registration fee must be *prepaid*.

Letters *prepaid by stamps*, and dropped into the Letter Box during the night, and up to 5 o'clock, a. m., will be forwarded by the mails despatched same morning.

When the mails from England arrive before 9 p. m., they are delivered the same evening, and after that hour at 7 next morning.

All other mails arriving before 7 p. m., will be delivered the same evening—if after that hour and before 8, at 6 o'clock—and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the following morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or package, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

Land Mails made up at Halifax, 8 p. m.

MONEY ORDER SYSTEM.

1. Orders may be issued for any sum under and up to 20 Dollars, Currency, but shall not exceed that amount.

2. The charge for each Order (without respect to the amount thereof) shall be Ten cents. Currency, to be paid in advance by the party applying for the Order.

3. The Money Orders shall be made out upon forms supplied by the Head Office, *and no order will be valid or payable unless given upon the regular printed form.*

4. Persons applying for Money Orders will be required to state the particulars upon a Form of Application provided for that purpose.

5. If, in consequence of error or misapprehension, the purchaser of a Money Order should desire to change the place of payment named therein the issuing Postmaster will write across the face of the Order, *in black ink*, the words "*Now payable at*———," specifying the place,—to which he will affix the date of his signature. The charge for transfer, as it will involve some correspondence, will be Ten cents. in each case.

6. No alteration of the Payee's name will be allowed after an order has been issued and the advice mailed, but a new one will be granted, and the usual charge of Ten cents. made.

7. Parties procuring Money Orders will please to examine them carefully, to see that they are properly filled up and stamped. This caution will appear sufficiently important when it is understood that an Order defective in any important respect will throw difficulties in the way of its payment.

8. When a Money Order is presented for payment at the Office on which it is drawn, the Postmaster, or Clerk employed, will use all proper means to assure himself that the Applicant is the party named and intended in the Advice, and *upon the payment of the Order will be careful to obtain the signature of the Payee* to the receipt at foot.

9. When, through illness or other insuperable difficulty, the Payee—that is, the person named in the Advice—is prevented from presenting the Order in person, the Postmaster will be at liberty to accept a *written authority* from him in favor of a second person, provided always that such written authority is satisfactorily proved to be genuine.

10. Any Money Order Post Office may repay an Order issued by itself, but only to the party who obtained it. The charge or commission shall in no case be returned.

11. For the present, the Offices in this Province which are authorized to grant and pay Money Orders are as follows, viz: General Post Office, Halifax; Post Offices at Amherst, Antigonish, Annapolis, Arichat, Baddeck, C. B., Digby, Guysboro', Kentville, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Picton, Port Hood, Shelburne, Sydney, Truro, Windsor, and Yarmouth.

12. Postmasters, when not in funds, may defer payment of money for six days until they shall have received a supply from the Head Office.

PARCEL POST.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Nova Scotia, for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Office) in the Province, at a rate of Postage subject to the following condition:

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed.

2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.

3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.

4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates, and by *postage stamps* (not by *money*):

If weighing less than 1 lb.....25 cents.
More than 1 lb., and not exceeding 2 lbs.....50 "
More than 2 lbs., and not exceeding 3 lbs.....75 "

5. The parcel may be registered, on prepayment, also by stamp, of a registration fee of 10c., in addition to the above rate.

6. The parcel shall have the words, "*By Parcel Post,*" plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the County in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended

By Parcel Post.
To ——— ———,
——— Post Office,
County of ———, N. S.

Sent by ——— ———,
———, ——— County.

7. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 25c. for the return conveyance.

8. If the number of stamps affixed to a packet be insufficient to prepay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 10c. in addition.

TABLE

Showing the time of Closing and Arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

Post Towns.	Name of Keeper.	Close at 8, p. m.	Arrive at 7½ p. m.
Albion Mines....	H. McKenzie	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Amherst	T. A. Chipman ...	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Annapolis.....	T. D. Henderson..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Arichat	Miss E. McDonald.	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Aylesford	W. West.....	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Baddeck	Robert Elmsley....	" " "	Tu. Th. Sat.
Barrington	R. H. Crowell.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Berwick.....	John M. Parker...	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Boularderie.....	A. Munro.....	Mon. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Bridgetown	Thomas Spurr....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Bridgewater	Aaron Morse.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Canning	W. H. Harris.....	Tu. Fri. Sat.	Tu. Fri. Sat.
Canso.....	Geo. Norris.....	Wed. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Chester	Amos Lovett	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Clementsport	Moses Shaw.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Digby	H. Stewart	" " "	" " "
Durham.....	Alex. Cameron ...	Tu. We. Th. Sa.	Mo. Tu. We. Fr.
English Town ...	Murdock McKenzie	Mon. Wed.	Tu Sat.
Glenelg	John Campbell....	Wed. Sat.	Mon. Wed.
Guysborough	E. J. Cunningham .	Mo. We. Fr. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hantsport	Nathan T. Harris..	Wed. Sat.	Tu. Wed. Sat.
Kentville.....	J. F. Hutchinson..	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Laurencetown ...	J. W. James.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.

Liverpool.....	Thos. P. Calkin...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Locke's Island...	Xerxes Chipman..	Th. Sat.	Th. Sat.
Londonderry.....	J. Campbell	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Lower Horton ...	J. W. Hennigar...	" " "	" " "
Lower Stewiacke.	Wm. Holdsworth..	" " "	" " "
Lunenburg	A. M. Rudolf.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mabou.....	Donald McLellan..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	" " "
Mahone Bay.....	Louis Knaut.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Maitland.....	Adam Roy.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Margaree	Henry Taylor.....	Mon. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Milton, Co. Qu'ns		Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
M. Musquodoboit.	Rob. Kaulback....	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Mill Village.....	N. Young.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Newport.....	James Cochran....	Mon. Th.	Tu. Fri.
New Glasgow....	James Frazer.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
New Sydney.....		Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Parrsboro*.....	Patrick Blake.....	Th. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Pictou	A. P. Ross.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Port Mulgrave...	J. Steel.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Port Hood.....	J. D. Tremain....	" " "	" " "
Port Medway	Elbridge Cahoon..	Th. Sat.	Th. Sat.
Pugwash.....	Levi Borden.....	Mo. We. Th. Sa.	Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.
River John.....	A. Archibald	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed.
River Philip.....	Mrs. G. Phillips...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Sandy Cove	J. C. Morse.....	Mon. Fri.	Wed. Fri.
Shelburne	Robert Thompson.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sherbrooke.....	Hugh McDonald..	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Shubenacadie....	John Lynch.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
St Margaret's Bay	Boutilier....	Th. Sat.	Tu. Sat.
St. Peter's.....	Geo. Hanley.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Sydney	Robt. Martin.....	" " "	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sydney Mines....	D. Rigby.....	" " "	" " "
Tatamagouche....	R. D. Cutler.....	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Truro†.....	Isaac Smith	Semi D'y. S. ex.	Semi Da., S. ex.
Upper Stewiacke..	John Cox.....	Wed. Sat.	Mon. Th.
U. Musquodoboit.	H. A. Ritchey	" "	Wed. Sat.
Wallace.....	Joshua Huestis....	Mo. We. Th. Fr.	Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.
Walton	C. R. Allison.....	Mon. Th.	Tu. Fri.
Westport.....	J. Bancroft.....	Mon. Fri.	Mon. Fri.
West River.....	John Fraser	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Weymouth	C. P. Jones.....	" " "	" " "
Whycocomah.....	L. McDougall.....	Mon. Fri.	Mon. Wed.
Wilmot	James A. Gibbon..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Windsor†	P. S. Burnham....	Semi Da. S. ex.	Semi Da., S. ex.
Wolfville.....	Geo. V. Rand.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Yarmouth	R. Huntingdon....	" " "	" " "
Canada, Ind route*	.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
do. *via* Boston..	.....	By Ste'r to Bos.	Steamer fr. Bos.
New Brunswick..	.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
P. E. Island.....	.....	Wed. Sat.	Tu. Fri.
U. S., land route*	.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
do. by Steamer.	.....	Ste'r from Eng.	Steamer fr. Bos.

England	.....	Every alter. Th.	Every alter. Th.
Bermuda & W. In.	.....	Monthly.	Monthly.
Newfoundland ...	.....	Every altern. week fr. April to Nov. inclu. Monthly from Dec. to March inclusive.	Every altern. week fr. April to Nov. inclu. Monthly from Dec. to March inclusive

° Mails are made up and received from places marked thus ° per Steamer Emperor and Favor's Express via Windsor.

† A second Mail is made up at 2, p. m., and received at 11½, a. m., from places thus † marked.

LIST OF WAY OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK.

Way Offices.	County.	Keeper.	Close at Hx.	Arrive at Hx.
Acadia Mines,	Colchester,	Robert Forman,	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Addington Forks,	Sydney,	Norman M'Donald.	do. do.	do. do.
Advocate Harbor,	Cumberland,	Nathan B. Norris.	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Alma, (Mid. Riv.),	Pictou,	M. M. Archibald,	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Apple River,	Cumberland,	W. R Elderkin,	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Argyle,	Yarmouth,	Nelson S. Ryder.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Arisaig,	Sydney,	Alexander Gillis.	do. do.	do. do.
Aylesford, (West),	Kings,	Samuel Randall.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Bailey Brook,	Pictou,	Donald M'Donald.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Barney's River,	"	Wm. M'Kenzie.	do. do.	do. do.
Barrington Passage,	Shelburne,	Leonard Knowles.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Bay St. Lawrence,	Victoria,	Donald M'Intosh.	Mon. Wed.	Tues. Sat.
Bedford Basin,	Halifax,	Francis Wier.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Belveaux Cove,	Digby,	John Sheehan.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Big Bras d'Or,	Victoria,	George McKenzie.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Big Interval,	Inverness,	Donald Gillis.	Mo. We. Fri.	
Big Pond,	Cape Breton,	Hugh McLellan.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Bill Town,	Kings,	Ezekiel R. Colwell.	Daily Su. ext	do. do.
Black Rock,	Cumberland,	Silas Phinney,	Tu. Th. Sat.	Daily Su. ex.
Bland ord,	Halifax,	Gasp'd Publicover.		Mon. Fri.
Blue Mountains,	Pictou,	Peter Campbell.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Boisdale,	Cape Breton,	Michael McIntyre.	Mo We Fri.	Tu Th. Sat.
Boom,	Inverness,	Dougald Kennedy.	do. do.	do. do.
Bridgeport,	Cape Breton,	Hector M'Intyre.	do. do.	do. do.
Bridgeville,	Pictou,	John Forbes.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Broad Cove, (Inter'l.)	Inverness,	Isaac McLeod.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Broad Cove, (Marsh),	"	Donald McDonald,	do. do.	do. do.
Broad Cove,	Lunenburg,	John Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Brookfield,	Queens,	John J. Morse.	do. do.	do. do.
Brookfield,	Colchester,	Elisha F. Gorselay.	Semi daily,	Semi-Daily.
Buckley's,	Kings,	Thomas Buckley,	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Caledonia Corner,	Queens,	George Middlemas.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Caledonia,	Guysboro,	John Hattie.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Cunard,	Kings,	Jas. E. Lockwood.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Cape George,	Sydney,	Robt. McDonald.	do. do.	do. do.
Cape Negro	Shelburne,	Josiah Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Cape Sable Island,	"	Wm. Cunningham.	do. do.	do. do.
Carlton,	Yarmouth,	James M. Killam.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Catalone,	Cape Breton,	Allen McDonald.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Chesley's Corner,	Lunenburg,	Nelson Chesley.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Catalan,	Cape Breton.	A. McDonald.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Chelsea	Lunenburg.	Wm. Keddy.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Chester Basin,	"	Wm. Eldridge.	do. do.	do. do.
Chiticamp,	Inverness,	Edward Briard.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.

Cheviere,	Hants,	John Burgess.	Mo. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Christmas Island,	Cape Breton,	Malc. McDougall.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Churchpoint,	Digby,	Claude Melanson.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
Church Street,	Kings,	Wm. Gillett.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Churchville,	Pictou,	Allen Weir.	do. do.	do. do.
Chute's Cove,	Annapolis,	Harris Foster.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Clare,	Digby,	A. F. Comeau.	do. do.	do. do.
Cleek's Cove,	Shelburne,	Beverly Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Clyde River,	"	James McKay.	do. do.	do. do.
Conquerall Bank,	Lunenburg,	Wm. McKeen.	do. do.	do. do.
Cornwallis, (East,)	Kings,	H. L. Dickey.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Cornwallis, (West,)	"	C. W. Barteux.	do. do.	do. do.
Country Harbor,	Guysboro',	W. G. Scott.	M. W. F. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat,
Cow Bay,	Cape Breton,	Angus McAuley.	do. do.	do. do.
Cross Roads Bridge,	Cumberland,	Hugh McDonald.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Cross Roads, (C'y Hr.)	Guysboro',	Donald Green.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Cross Roads (St.M's.)	"	Samuel Grant.	do. do	do. do.
Crow Harbor,	"	John Ehler.	do. do.	do. do.
Chebogue,	Yarmouth,	Ansell Robbins.	Daily Su. ext	Daily.
Dartmouth,	Halifax,	Edw. Foster.	do. do.	Daily, Su. ex.
Deerfield,	Yarmouth,	James Gallie.	do. do.	do. do.
Diligent River,	Cumberland,	John F. Smith.	Th. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Discoose,	Richmond,	David Gruchy.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Dublin Shore,	Lunenburg,	Nicholas Oxner.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
East Side Pub'co H'r.	Shelburne,	T. C. Anderson.	do. do.	do. do.
Earltown,	Colchester,	Charles Graham.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
East Bay,	Cape Breton,	Alexander Kenna.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
East Bay, (NorthSide)	"	J. P. McKinna.	do. do.	do. do.
East Branch,	Cumberland,	Andrew Taylor.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
East Port Medway,	Queens,	Z. P. Armstrong.	Th. Sat.	Thur. Sat.
East River,	Guysboro',	George Campbell.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Eastville,	Colchester,	Saml. Creelman.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Economy,	"	Silas H. Crane.	do. do.	do. do.
Economy, (Upper),	"	John F. Crow.	do. do.	do. do.
Eel Brook,	Yarmouth,	T. B. White.	do. do.	do. do.
Elmsdale,	Halifax,	James Fraser.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Falmouth,	Hants,	James Wolf.	do. do.	do. do.
Falmouth, (Wsr.B'g.)	"	Francis Kennedy.	do. do.	do. do.
Five Islands,	Colchester,	John Falconer.	do. do.	do. do.
Forks, (Margaree.)	Inverness,	Samuel Campbell.	do. do.	do. do.
Forks, (Mgt. Bay.)	Halifax,	Alexander Hubley.	Th. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Forristalls,	Sydney,	E. Forrestall.		M. Tu. Th. S.
Fox Harbor,	Cumberland,	D. McAuley.	M. W. Th. F.	do. do.
Framloise,	Richmond,	John Strahan.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Fraser's Mills,	Pictou,	Duncan McDonald.	Daily Su. ex.	Daily Su. ext
Gaberouse,	Cape Breton,	Wm. Armstong,	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Garden of Eden,	Pictou,	George McDonald.	Daily.	Daily.
Gaspereau,	Kings,	Sherman Coldwell.	do.	do.
Gays River	Halifax,	James McKay.		
Givan Wharf,	Kings,	John Givan.	do.	do.
Goose River,	Cumberland,	John Mickie.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Gore.	Hants,	Daniel Thompson.	Mo. Wed.	Tues. Fri.
Goshen,	Sydney,	Donald Sinclair.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Grand River,	Richmond,	Donald McKenzie.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Granville Ferry	Annapolis,	Alfred Troop.	do. do.	do. do.
Great Village,	Colchester,	Andrew McLellan.	Daily Su. ext	Daily.
Greenfield,	Lunenburg,	Nathl. Freeman.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Greenhill,	Pictou,	Wm. McKenzie.	Tu. W. T. S.	M. Tu. W. F.
Greenwich,	Kings,	Arthur Bishop.	Daily.	Daily.
Gulf Shore,	Cumberland,	W. Waugh.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Gunning Cove,	Shelburne,	Wm. Doane, senr.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Guysboro' Interval,	Guysboro',	Robt. McKay.	M. W. F. Sat	do. do.
Gilbert Cove,	Digby,	Lazarus Mallet.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Grandique F'y.N.Side	Inverness,	David Fraser.	do. do.	do. do.
Gays River Road,	Colchester,	R. B. Taylor.	do. do.	do. do.
Glen Road,	Sydney,	C. McGilvery.	do. do.	do. do.
Halfway River,	Cumberland,	A. N. Fullerton.	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.

Halfway Brook,	Colchester,	Wm. Fisher.	Daily.	Daily.
Hall's Harbor,	Kings,	Thos. Isley.	do.	do.
Harbor a Bouchet,	Sydney,	Edw. Corbett.	do.	do.
Head Jordan River,	Shelburne,	Thomas Holden.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Head Amherst,	Cumberland,	James Findlay.	Daily.	Daily.
Hd. Tatamag'ce. Bay.	Colchester,	H. McIntosh, sen.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Head Wallace Bay.	Cumberland,	George Foshner.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Hd. Lochaber Lake,	Sydney,	Donald McMillen.	Daily.	Daily.
Hd. Wal. Bay. (N. side)	Cumberland,	Isaac Brown.	M. W. Th. F.	M. T. Th. S.
Hd. West Bay,	Inverness,	John Matheson.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hebron,	Yarmouth,	Charles Kahan.	Daily.	Daily.
Hillsboro',	Inverness,	John H. McKeen.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hillsboro,'	Annapolis,	John Bars.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
Hopewell,	Pictou,	Hector McLean,	Daily.	Daily.
Hubbart's Cove,	Halifax,	Robt. Fox.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hd. St. Mar'gts Bay,	"	John P. Ingles.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Indian Harbor,	Guysboro',	Alex. Robinson.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do
Ingonish,	Victoria,	John Burke.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Isaac's Harbor,	Guysboro',	John McMillan.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do.
Joggins Mines	Cumberland,	Bowman Boggs.	Daily.	Daily.
Judique,	Inverness,	Hugh McDonald.	Mo. We. Fri	do.
Jackson's Mills,	Kings,	Geo. Webster.	Daily.	do.
Kempt,	Queens,	E. P. Freeman.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Kempt,	Yarmouth,	J. W. Hamilton.	Daily.	Daily.
Kempt Town,	Colchester,	Alexr. S. Hingley.	do.	do.
Kennetcook,	Hants,	E. N. Masters.	Mo. Thur.	Tu. Fri.
Kennetcook (Upper,)	"	Jacob Hennegar.	do. do.	do.
Ketch Harbor,	Halifax,	D. Gallagher.	Saturday.	Monday.
Kingston Village,	Kings,	T. A. Robinson.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Lake Lands,	Cumberland,	Edward Brine.	Daily.	Daily.
L'Ardoise,	Richmond,	Michael McNeil.	Mo. We. Fri	Mo. We. Fri.
Lahave, (Cross Road,)	Lunenburg,	Isaac Heckman.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Lake Ainslie,	Inverness,	Angus McInnis.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Lake Ainslie, (E. Side)	"	Charles McMillan.	do. do.	do. do.
Lewis Head,	Shelburne,	Robt. Currie.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Lewis Bay,	Cape Breton,	Donald Gillis.	Mo. We. Fri.	do do.
Lime Rock,	Pictou,	Hugh McDonald.	T. W. Th. S.	M. Tu. T. F.
Lingan Mines	Cape Breton,	Patk. Earnst.	Mo. We Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Little Bras d'Or,	"	James Matheson.	do. do.	do. do.
Little River,	Sydney,	Levi Irish.	Daily.	Daily.
Little River Shore,	"	James Randall.	do.	do.
Little River,	Halifax,	John McBain.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Little Arichat,	Richmond,	Peter Bosdet.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Little Harbor,	Pictou,	Joseph Grant.	Daily.	Daily.
Little Tracadie,	Sydney,	Joseph Symens.	do.	do.
Lochabar,	"	John Sears.	do.	do.
Loch Lomond,	Richmond,	Rodk. Bethune.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Lockhartville,	Kings,	Oliver Lockhart.	Daily.	Daily.
Long Island,	Digby,	W. Powell.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Long Point,	Inverness,		do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Louisburg,	Cape Breton,	Joseph Kennedy.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Lower Barney's Riv.,	Pictou,	D. Murray, sen.	Daily.	Daily.
Lower Ward,	Halifax,	John Fraser.	Thur. Sat.	ues. Sat.
Low Point,	Inverness,	Angus McMaster.	Mo. We. Fri.	u. Th. Sat.
Low Point Shore,	Cape Breton,	Duncan McPhee.	do. do.	do. do.
Lower Maccan,	Cumberland,	David Long.	Daily.	Daily.
Lyle's Bridge,	Shelburne,	Wm. Greenwood.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Lequille,	Annapolis,	Alfred Hoyt.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Lower Selwals,	Hants,	Wm. Creelman.	do. do.	do. do.
Lindsays Stables,	Pictou,	——— McDonald.	Daily.	Daily.
Maccan,	Cumberland,	Eleazer Taylor	do.	do.
Maccan Intervale,	"	George Atkinson.	do.	do.
Mainadieu,	Cape Breton,	Daniel Duff.	Mo. We. Fri.	u. Th. Sat.
Maitland,	Yarmouth,	John Philips.	Daily.	Daily.
Malagawatch,	Inverness,	Hugh McKay.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Malagash,	Cumberland,	Samuel Treen.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. T. S.
Malignant Cove,	Pictou,	Donald McLean.	Daily.	Daily.

Manchester,	Guysboro',	Wm. Tory.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Marie Joseph	Halifax,	Thos. O'Flavin.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Marion Bridge,	Cape Breton,	John Blackett.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Marshall Town,	Digby,	Edward Haines.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
Marshall's Cove,	Annapolis,	Robert Graves.	do. do.	do. do.
Mast Town,	Colchester,	Saml. McCully.	Daily.	Daily.
McLellan's Mount'n	Pictou,	Alex. McCurdy.	do.	do
Medford,	Kings,	Alex. Huntley.	do.	do.
Melven Evans,	Annapolis,	B. Spinney.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Meagher's Grant,	Halifax,	W. E. A. Nuttell.	Mon. Thur.	Wed. Sat.
Merigomish,	Pictou,	John Finleyson.	Daily.	Daily.
Metagham,	Yarmouth,	Saml Rust.	do.	do.
Middle Lahave Ferry,	Lunenburg,	Charles Pernette.	Tu Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Middle Town	Guysboro',	Michael Munn.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do.
Middle Settlement,	Inverness,	Allen Grant.	do. do.	do. do.
Middle River,	Victoria,	Kenneth McLeod.	do. do.	do. do.
Middle River,	Pictou,	Alex. Fraser	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
Middletown,	Annapolis,	Wm. Fowler.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Middlefield,	Lunenburg,	Elkanah Morton.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mill Brook,	Pictou,	Richard Fraser.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
Miller's Creek,	Hants,	Hyram Miller.	Mon. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Mill Town,	Annapolis,	Joseph Groucher.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Milford Haven Br'dg,	Guysboro',	Wm. Tory	M. W. Th. S.	Tu. Th. F. S.
Minudie,	Cumberland,	Gilbert Seaman.	Daily.	Daily.
Moidart,	Pictou,	George Graser	do.	do.
Molasses Harbor,	Guysboro',	Alex. Boidroit.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu Th. Sat.
Morden,	Kings,	Thos. Farnsworth.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Morristown,	Sydney,	Arch. McGillevray.	Daily	Daily.
Mount Uniacke,	Halifax,	Patk. Deegan.	Tu. Fri.	Tues. Fri.
Musquodoboit Har.	"	Henry Henritcy.	do.	Monday.
Martin's River,	Lunenburg,	Jos. Strum	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Napan,	Cumberland,		Daily.	Daily.
Necum Tench,	Halifax.	Wm. Smith.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
New Albany,	Annapolis,	A. Whitman.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
New Annan,	Colchester,	Edwin Bell.	do. do.	do. do.
New Caledonia,	Halifax,	Angus McDonald.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
New Gairloch,	Pictou,	John McPherson.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
New Germany,	Lunenburg,	Wm. Nicholes.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
New Harbor,	Guysboro',	David Kirby.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do.
New Larig,	Pictou,	Robt. McDonald.	T. W. Th. S.	M. Tu. W. F.
New Minas,	Kings,	Wm. [illegible]. Higgins.	Daily.	Daily.
New Canaan,	Cumberland,	Blair Wood.		
Newport Corner,	Hants,	Samuel Martin.	Mon. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Newport Landing,	"	James W. Allison.	do. do.	do. do.
New Tusket,	Yarmouth,	Charlton Sabeans,	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Nichole's Corner,	Annapolis,	Daniel Nicholls.	do. do.	do. do.
Nictaux Falls,	"	Charles Barteux.	do. do.	do. do.
Nine Mile River,	Hants,	M. McPhee.	Daily.	Daily.
Noel,	"	Osmond O'Brien.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Noel Shore,	"	Samuel McLellan.	do. do.	do. do.
N. E. Br. Margaree,	Inverness,	John Ross.	do do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
North East Harbor,	Shelburne,	Alex. Greenwood.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
North Mountain,	Kings,	J. S. B. Aspinall.	Daily.	Daily,
North River Bridge,	Colchester,	James Bignell.	do.	do. do.
North River Bridge,	Victoria,	Duncan McKenzie.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu Th. Sat.
North Shore,	"	Donald McDonald.	do. do.	do. do.
North Shore,	Cumberland,	Dun. McKinnah.	M. W. Th. F.	M. u. Th. S.
North West Arm,	Cape Breton,	E. K. Ball.	Mo We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Old Barns,	Colchester,	Eben. Archibald.	Daily.	Daily.
Ohio,	Sydney,	John McPherson.	do.	do.
Onslow,	Colchester,	Thomas Baird.	do.	do.
Onslow. (Upper,)	"	Hugh Dickson.	do.	do.
Oyster Ponds,	Guysboro',	James Carr.	M. W. F. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Paradise Lane,	Annapolis,	Wm. Troop.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Peggy's Cove,	Halifax,	John Crooks.	Wed. Sat.	Tues. Sat.
Pero,	Kings.	Daniel Huntley.	Daily	Daily.
Petite Riviere,	Lunenburg,	H. M. Spike.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.

Pineo Village,	Kings,	Aruuah Randall.	Daily.	Daily.
Pirates's Harbor,	Guysboro',	Jonathan Hartly.	M. W. F. Sa	Tu. Th Sat.
Pleasant River,	Queens,	Philip Fancy.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Point Bruly,	Pictou,	Stephen Pollock.	Daily.	Daily.
Pomket Forks,	Sydney,	Rodk. Chisholm.	do.	do.
Pope's Harbor,	Halifax,		M. W. T. Sa.	Wed. Th. Sa.
Portapique,	Colchester,	Robt. Davidson.	Daily.	Daily.
Port Jolly,	Queens,	Michael Robertson.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat
Portuguese Cove,	Halifax,	Timothy Sullivan.	Saturday.	Monday.
Port George,	Annapolis,	E. B. Bolser.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Port Matoon,	Queens,	Geo. McAdams.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Port Williams,	Kings,	John Lingley.	Daily.	Daily.
Porter's Lake,	Halifax,	George Orman.	Tuesday.	Monday.
Port Latour,	Shelburne,	John Sims.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Prospect,	Halifax,	Stephen White.	Saturday.	Saturday.
Pubnico,	Yarmouth,	John Garland.	Daily.	Daily.
Ragged Head,	Guysboro',	Richard Bruce.	M. W. F. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Ragged Islands,	Shelburne,	George Craig.	Thur. Sat.	Thur. Sat.
Ratchford River,	Cumberland,	Joseph Elderkin.	do. do.	Mon. Fri.
Rawdon,	Hants,	Thos. Moxen.	Mon. Wed.	Tues. Fri.
Rawdon, (Upper,)	"	John W. Lavers.	do. do.	do. do.
Rawdon, (South,)	"	Geo. Creed.	do. do.	do. do.
Red Islands, [M'tns,	Richmond,	James Johnston.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Rear Lands, Sport'ng	"	Rd. W. Urquhart.	do. do.	do. do.
River Bourgeoise,	"	E. Bissett.	do. do.	do. do.
River Debert,	Cumberland,	Philip Fullmore.	do. do.	do. do.
River Dennis,	Inverness,	Arch. McIntyre.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
River Hebert,	Cumberland,	Michael Pugsley.	Daily.	Daily.
River Inhabitants,	Richmond,	John McLeod.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
River John, (W. Br.)	Pictou,	Alex. McKay.	Daily.	Daily.
Roger's Hill,	"	Angus McKay.	do.	do.
Round Hill,	Annapolis,	Charles Spurr.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Sable River,	Queens,	Wm. Dunlop.	Tu. Th Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Salmon River,	Halifax,	Ann Gallagher.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Salmon River,	Guysboro',	Daniel Lawler.	do. do.	do. do.
Salmon R'r (lake set.)	"	Stephen McGuire.	Mon. Fri.	Thur. Sat.
Sambro,	Halifax,	T. B. Smith.	Saturday.	Monday.
Land Point,	Guysboro',	Alex. Fox.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Sawmill Brook,	Pictou,	Wm. Rubly.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. T. S.
Scotch Village,	Hants,	John Corvan.	Mon. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Scott's Bay,	Kings,	Abraham Ells.	Daily.	Daily.
Selmah,	Hants,	Arch. Train.	do.	do.
Shag Harbor,	Shelburne,	S. W. Nicholson.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sheet Harbor,	Halifax,	John Hall.	Wed Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Sheffield Mills,	Kings,	Cyrus Webster.	Daily.	Daily.
Sherbrook,	Lunenburg,	Emma Turner.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Shinemacas Bridge,	Cumberland,	John Moore.	Daily.	Daily.
Ship Harbor,	Halifax,	D. F. Curry.	Tuesday.	Monday.
Short Beach,	Yarmouth,	Freeman Tracks.	Daily.	Daily.
Shubenacadie River.	Colchester,	John Green.	do.	do.
Six Mile Road,	Cumberland,	W. T. Angwine.	do.	do.
Smith's Cove,	Digby,	E. W. Potter.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Sky Glen,	Inverness,	James Smith.	do. do.	do. do.
South Gulf (St. Ann's)	Victoria,	Angus McLeod.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
South Branch,	Colchester,	S. A Creelman.	Daily.	Daily.
Speich's Cove,	Digby,	Lauchlin McKay.		
Spences,	Colchester,	J. M. Spencer.	Daily.	Daily.
Spring Hill Road,	Cumberland,	Wm. Brown.	do.	do.
Springville,	Pictou,	John Holmes.	do.	do.
Steam Mill Village,	Kings,	Hugh Patterson.	do.	do.
St. Andrew's,	Sydney,	John McMillan.	do.	do.
St. Croix,	Hants,	John Trefry.	do.	do.
St. George's Channel,	Inverness,	Wm. McKenzie.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
St. Mary's Bay,	Digby,	Edw. Everitt.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
St. Patrick's Channel	Victoria,	John McNaughten.	do. do.	Tu. Th Sat.
Steep Creek,	Guysboro',	Alex. McGuire.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Stewiacke, (Middle,)	Colchester,	Ruth Fisher.	Daily.	Daily.

Stewiacke,	Colchester,	Geo. McNaught.	Daily.	Daily.
Stoddart's,	Annapolis,	Robt. Stoddart.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Sutherland River,	Pictou,	Rodk. Hendersoh.	Daily.	Daily.
Tatamagouche Mtn.	Colchester,	T. Drysdale.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Tracadie,	Sydney,	Michael Potts.	Daily.	Daily.
Trout Cove,	Digby,	James Morhouse.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Turn's Bay,	Halifax,	Chas. Lordly.	Saturday.	Saturday.
Tusket,	Yarmouth,	James M. Lent.	Daily.	Daily.
Toney River,	Pictou,	James Elliott.	do.	do.
Upper Dyke Village,	Kings,	Albert Beckwith.	do.	do.
Upper Settlement,	Victoria,	Donald McMullen.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Upper Settlement,	Sydney,	Charles Cameron.	Daily.	Daily.
Upper Settlement,	Pictou,	Donald Livingston.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. T. W. F.
Wallace River,	Cumberland,	David Purdy.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Th. Th. S
Waugh's River,	Colchester,	Jeremiah Murphy.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri
Wellington Dyke,	Kings,	Wm. E. Burbige.	Daily.	Daily.
Welton,	"	John S. Welton.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
West Chester,	Cumberland,	Jacob. G. Purdy.	Daily.	Daily.
West Branch,	Pictou,	Wm. Dunbar.	do.	do.
West Branch,	Cumberland,	C. C. Oxley.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mo. We. Fri.
White Head,	Guysboro',	James Feltmate,	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Willis Foster's,	Annapolis,	Willis Foster.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Windham Hill,	Colchester,	John Bragg.	Daily.	Daily.
Wood Harbor,	Shelburne,	E. Nickerson.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.

Separate Mails are not made up at the Post Office in Halifax for any of the Way Offices except those lying between the City and nearest Post Office.

Letters for the Way Offices are forwardad to and received from the Post Offices to which they are subordinate, on the days above named.

PACKETS FROM HALIFAX.

The Steamer for England arrives from the United States at Cunard's wharf fortnightly, that is about midnight every other Thursday, and the same week the Steamer from England arrives and proceeds to Boston.

Messrs. Cunard & Co. have also Steam Packets running to Bermuda and St. John's, N. F.,—the latter touches at Sydney during the summer months.

The Steamer *Eastern State* leaves Brown's wharf every other Tuesday for Boston, and touches at Yarmouth on the way. Messrs. J. M. Watson & Co. have two packets running continually to Boston, viz: the barque *Halifax*, and the brig *Boston*.

A packet runs between Halifax and Liverpool, Queen's Co., leaving Cronan's Wharf occasionally through the month.

Two fine schooners—the *Sylvia* and the *Lunenburg Packet*—sail about every ten days for Lunenburg,—the former from Black's, and the latter from J. M. Watson, & Co.'s Wharf.

The Guysborough Packet sails from the Long Wharf.

The Sydney (sailing) Packet generally starts from Caldwell's wharf.

TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

TO CONTINUE IN FORCE TILL 1ST APRIL, 1861.

	Duty.—Cur.
Apples, fresh or dried, per barrel	$1.00
Anchors, Grapnels, and Anchor Palms	5 ℘ cent. ad val.
Ashes—Pot and Pearl	Free
Bacon, per cental or 100 ℔s	2.00
Beef, salted, per barrel	1.00
fresh, per 100 ℔s	1.00
Biscuit, fine, and bread, including crackers or cakes ℘ 100 ℔s	1.00
Butter, ℘ 100 ℔s	1.00
Baggage apparel of Passengers, not intended for sale	Free
Barilla and Soda Ash	Free
Beans	Free
Biscuit or Bread	Free
Books not prohibited to be imported into the U. Kingdom*	Free
Bristles and hair used in the manufacture of brushes	Free
Bullion—gold or silver	Free
Burr Stones	Free
Candles, tallow, ℘ ℔	3
all other Candles, per ℔	8
Cassia and Cinnamon, ground, per ℔	5
Cattle, viz: horses, mares, or geldings, each	10.00
Neat cattle, viz: oxen or other neat cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each	7.50
Cows and cattle under 3 years old, each	2.50
Sheep, each	75
Hogs, alive, over 100 ℔s. weight, each	5.00
of 100 ℔s. weight and under, each	50
Asses and Mules†	Free
Cheese, ℘ 100 ℔s	1.00
Chocolate or cocoa paste, ℘ ℔	3
Cocoa	Free
Coffee, green, ℘ ℔	3
Roasted, burned, or ground, ℘ ℔	5
Clocks, and all wheels, machinery, and materials used in their manufacture,	20 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Confectionary, Syrups, and all other articles manufactured from Sugar	20 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Cigars and Snuff	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Currants and Figs	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Cables, of Hemp or other Vegetable substance, or of Iron, Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Cotton Yarn	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Copper, viz: plates, sheets, bars, or bolts, for ship-building; wrought or cast for machinery, pure or without other metal, copper castings of every description for machinery, for mills or steamboats; Copper and Composition Nails and Spikes for ship-building	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Coal	Free
Coin—gold and silver coins, and British copper coins	Free

	Duty.—Cur.
Copper, viz: copper ore, or in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be remanufactured	Free
Corkwood	Free
Corn, viz: wheat, rye, indian corn, barley, oats, rice, and buckwheat, unground; barley meal, rye meal, indian meal, oatmeal, buckwheat meal, peas and beans	Free
Engravings and Paintings	Free
Flour, wheat, ℔ bbl	25
Fish, viz: fresh, dried, salted, or pickled	Free
Fish Hooks	Free
Fish oil, viz: train oil, spermaceti oil, head matter and blubber, fins or skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea	Free
Flax	Free
Furniture that has been in actual use, working tools and implements,—the property of immigrants or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale	Free
Ginger, ground, ℔ ℔	4
Geneva and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, ℔ gall	60
Hay and Straw	Free
Hemp and Tow	Free
Hides, or pieces of Hides raw, not tanned, curried, or dressed	Free
Horns	Free
Horses and carriages of travellers, and Horses, cattle, carriages and other vehicles when employed in carrying merchandise, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose	Free
Hams, smoked or dried, ℔ 100 ℔s	2.00
Iron, viz: in Bars or Bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and Cast or Unwrought Pipes or Tubes, Sheet Iron, and Iron Spikes	5 ℔ cent. ad. val.
Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds, Iron Rails for Railroads, Steam Boilers, Boiler Plates, Plow Moulds and Hoop Iron	Free
Lard, ℔ 100 ℔s	1.75
Leather, viz: sole leather, including hides and skins, partially dressed therefor, ℔ ℔	3
Leather, viz: Boots, Shoes, and Leather manufactures of all kinds	10 ℔ cent. ad. val.
Upper Leather of all sorts, including Hides and Skins, partially dressed therefor	10 ℔ cent. ad. val.
Lintels	Free
Lime and Limestone	Free
Lines for the fisheries of all kinds	Free
Machinery of all kinds, of Copper or Iron for Mills, Steamboats, and Manufactories, and Muntz Metal Sheathing	5 ℔ ct. ad.val.
Meat, fresh, except Beef or Pork	10 ℔ cent. ad. val.
Molasses, ℔ gall	5
Manures of all kinds	Free
Maps and Charts	Free
Nets, fishing nets, and seines of all kinds	Free

	Duty.—Cur.
Oakum	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Onions, ℘ 100 ℔s	50
Ores of all kinds	Free
Pears, fresh or dried, ℘ bbl	1.00
Pepper and Pimento, ground, ℘ ℔	4
Pitch	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Poultry of all sorts, dead	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Pork, salted, ℘ bbl	1.00
fresh, ℘ 100 ℔s	1.00
Palm Oil	Free
Pig Lead and Pig Tin	Free
Pilot Bread	Free
Plants, Shrubs, and Trees	Free
Plate of Gold and Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured	Free
Potatoes	Free
Printing Paper, of not less than demy size	Free
Printing Presses and Types, and Printers' Ink	Free
Raisins, ℘ ℔	2
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof ℘ gal.	35
Rags, viz: Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk, and Fishing Nets	Free
Rosin	Free
Sail Cloth of all kinds, Canvas, Sail Twine, and ready made Sails	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Spirits, viz: Brandy, cordials and other spirits, except Rum, Geneva, and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof ℘ gall	80
Sugar, brown or Muscovado, not refined, ℘ 100 ℔s	1.50
Candied brown, crushed, and bastard facings, and refined ℘ 100 ℔s	2.00
Sugar of the Maple	Free
Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved ftom vessels wrecked on the coast of this Province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the coast of this Province or elsewhere	Free
Salt	Free
Seeds of all kinds	Free
Skins, Furs, Pelts or Tails undressed	Free
Stones, unmanufactured	Free
Straw	Free
Statuary	Free
Tallow	Free
Tar	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Teas: Souchong, Congou, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, ℘ ℔	5
Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, ℘ ℔	10
Tobacco, manufactured, except Snuff and Cigars, ℘ ℔	4
unmanufactured	Free
Tongues of Cattle, dried or pickled, ℘ 100 ℔s	2.00
Twines and Lines used in the fisheries	Free

Duty.—Cur

Tow.....Free.

Turpentine.....Free

Wines, viz: Hock, Constantia, Malmsey, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Sautern, and Claret, costing $2 and upwards, ℔ gal..... 90

Madeira, Port, and Sherry, of which the first cost is £30 sterling ℔ pipe and upwards, ℔ gal..... 80

All other Wines, ℔ gal..... 30

15 per cent. in addition to the above named duties on all Wines.

Zinc, viz: Zinc Sheathing, of a size 48 inches long by 14 inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and Zinc Sheathing Nails.....5 ℔ cent. ad. val.

Whale Fin, or Bone.....Free

Wood, viz: Boards, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles and Fire Wood, not to include woods used for dying..Free

All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not otherwise charged with duty.....10 ℔ cent. ad. val.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the coast of Nova Scotia, and on the coast of New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy.

SAMBRO ISLAND—West entrance Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

CROSS ISLAND—Entrance to Lunenburg harbor. *Two lights—flash light above; fixed light below.*

IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT.—Off the entrance to LaHave River. A *bright, flash light* of ten seconds duration, followed by an eclipse of thirty seconds. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white* on the southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation seventy-five feet above sea-level.

PORT MEDWAY.—Beacon light on Admiralty head, west side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of seaward sides, *plain white* light, forty feet above sea level, and stands within thirty fathoms of the shore.

LIVERPOOL.—South end of Coffin's Island. *A plain revolving light.*

FORT POINT harbor light, at the head of Liverpool harbor, southern entrance of the river. *A bright fixed light,* visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR LIGHT.—On Gull Rock, off the entrance of the harbor. Building square, and painted *white,* exhibiting a *clear, fixed light,* at an elevation of fifty-one feet above the sea-level, and is situated in Lat. 43° 39′ N., and in Long. 64° 66′ W.

BARRINGTON.—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Bay. *A flash light* of fifteen seconds.

CAPE SABLE, SEAL ISLAND.—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the South Point of Seal Island. *A plain, white light,* elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dan-

gerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called Blonde rock, about three and one-third miles S. by W. by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers—the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

SHELBURNE.—McNutt's Island. *Two fixed lights*—one above the other.

PUBNICO HARBOR LIGHT.—A Beacon Light on the S. E. side of the entrance to Pubnico Harbor, situate on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about thirteen miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white*. *A fixed red light*, on the seaward side, twenty-eight feet above high water level, (rise and fall twelve feet,) and stands fifteen fathoms from low water mark. The point of beach is bold.

YARMOUTH.—West side of the harbor. *A plain, revolving light.*

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth harbor, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and a quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes *seven* times per minute.

BRIAR ISLAND.—*A plain, white light*, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

WESTPORT.—Peter's Island, at the south entrance of the Grand passage. *Two white lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Briar Island Light, at an elevation of forty feet above high water mark.

DIGBY GUT LIGHT.—On the west side of Digby Gut, from Briar Island north-eastward. This light is chiefly intended as a guide into Digby Basin. *A fixed, white light.*

PORT WILLIAMS.—On the E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis Co., at distance of say five miles shows a *white* light, on nearer approach a *green* light.

MARGARETTEVILLE.—On E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis Co., at a distance say 5 miles shows a *white* light, on nearer approach a *red* light.

BLACK ROCK LIGHT.—On the southern shore of the Bay of Fundy. *A fixed, white light.*

APPLE RIVER LIGHT.—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto, or Cumberland Bay. *Two fixed lights*, placed horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER.—An Octagonal light beacon, on the west side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsborough, on the north side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a *plain, white light*, at an elevation of thirty feet above high water; rise and fall about forty-five feet; the Tower is white, and stands close to high water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high water, and must lie aground on the soft bottom when the tide is low.

HORTON BLUFF LIGHT.—In the Basin of Minas, ninety-five feet above sea level, high water; rise and fall forty to forty-five feet. Building square painted *white*; stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a *white light*, which may be seen in clear weather, over the greatest part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blomedon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

BURNCOAT LIGHT.—At Burncoat Head, Southern side of the Basin of Minas. *A plain, fixed white light.*

MEAGHER'S BEACH.—East side Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

DEVIL'S ISLAND.—An Octagonal Light Beacon on the S. W. point of Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax har-

bor, and exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights; stands forty-five feet above high water mark; rise and fall six feet. The tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern to distinguish it in the day time.

EASTERN BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND.—*A revolving light.*

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT.—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, stands seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an Octagonal Iron Lantern, sixty feet above sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distinguished by *bright flashes* of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND.—*Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOR BEACON.—On the west side of the entrance to the harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay. *A fixed light.*

ARICHAT BEACON.—A Light on Point Morichi, on the south-east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white*. *A white light*, thirty-four feet above the sea-level.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT.—On Eddy, or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights* placed horizontally, twenty-five feet above the sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSEAU.—*A fixed light.*

PICTOU LIGHT.—On the south-east side of the entrance to the harbor. *Two fixed lights*, vertical—upper one *white* lower one *red*.

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT.—On the south-east point of the Island. Building square, and painted *white*. *A fixed* light, fifty-two feet above high-water mark.

PORT HOOD LIGHT.—Changed from *white* to *red*, when seen from the northern entrance, to distinguish it from the Margaree and North Canso lights.

SEA WOLF, OR MARGARIE ISLAND LIGHT.—Situate on the N. W. side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Port Hood and Cheticamp harbors, and distant from Cape Breton, two and a half miles. *A plain white light.* The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 298 feet above sea level—visible from all points of approach. To vessels in proximity to the Island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs or sides of the Island, which may serve as a guide to tack or anchor by, as hundreds of vessels find anchorage on the south-east side. The chief landing is near the south-east end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND.—*A fixed light* on the north-east end, and a *flash light* on the south-west end.

LOW POINT LIGHT.—East side of Sydney, C. B. harbor. *A fixed light.*

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT.—On Flint Island, on the eastern coast of Cape Breton. Lat. 46° 11′ 5″ N., and Long. 59° 45′ 20″ W., and exhibits a *bright, flash light*, every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is sixty-five feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of twelve miles.

SCATTERIE ISLAND.—*A revolving light* at the east end of the Island.

LOUISBURG.—On the east side of the entrance to the harbor. *A fixed light.*

GANNET ROCK LIGHT.—This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. *A white, flash light*, twenty seconds dark and forty seconds light, in each minute. Building painted in stripes, *vertical, black and white.* Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them almost above water, and extend eastward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further westwardly, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull—this may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT.—*Two fixed, white lights* upon the Machias Seal Islands, forty-five feet above high water, and bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both buildings painted *white.* Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as they will be, then, not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than five miles to the east of the lights.

HEAD HARBOR LIGHT.—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain white light (American) on West Quaddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbor. *A fixed white light.* Building painted *white*, with a *red cross* on it.

POINT LE PREAU LIGHT.—Upon this projecting headland two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both lights can be seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful; both are *fixed* and *white.* Building painted *red* and *white*, in stripes, five feet broad each, horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.—At the entrance of the river and harbor of St. John, N. B. A *fixed, white light.* The building painted *red* and *white* in vertical stripes.

QUACO LIGHT.—A *revolving, white light*, placed on a small rock, off Quaco Head, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white* and *red*, in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.—On a point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbor, N. S. Building painted *white*, and about 120 feet above the tide mark. A *plain, white light.*

WEST QUADDY LIGHT.—This is an American light, placed on the west side of the entrance in the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

A LIGHT HOUSE has been erected upon CAPE RACE, Newfoundland, *a fixed white light*, from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and

white vertically. It stands close to the old beacon which has been cut down. The Lighthouse is in Lat. 46 degrees 39 minutes 19 seconds N., Long. 53 degrees 2 minutes, 28 seconds W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24 degrees W.

In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle Isle:

BELLE-ISLE LIGHT.—An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south west point of the island. A *single fixed white light.* Building—circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour. Lat. 51° 53′ 0″; Long. W. 25° 26′ 0″. Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather 28½ nautical or 32½ statute miles.

POINTE AMOUR LIGHT, Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south east point of Forteau Bay, Lat. N. 57° 27′ 30″; Long. W. 56° 53′ 40″. *A single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 18½ nautical or 21½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

ANTICOSTI LIGHT at the extreme west end of the island of Anticosti Lat. N. 49° 52′ 30″; Long. W. 64° 35′ 0″. *A single, fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

CAPE ROZIER LIGHT.—East coast of Gaspe, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat. N. 48° 51′ 0″; Long. W. 64° 35′ 0″. *A single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 16¾ nautical or 19½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

Signals will be given at or near each of the above four light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine-pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on the Flag Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen or reported from an Outpost.

One ball close up,	1	sq. rigged.	A pendant under a ball	6	sq. rigged.
One ball half hoisted,	2	do.	do. over a ball,	7	do.
Two balls close,	3	do.	do. under 2 b'ls close,	8	do.
Two balls separated,	4	do.	do. between 2 balls,	9	do.
A pendant of any col.	5	do.	A flag of any color,	10 or more	do.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard-arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are shown under the yard-arm as repeats:

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus :

One ball East or West indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-war-Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head :

A Union Jack, Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a Brig rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schooner or Cutter-of-War.

A white Pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or a vessel with troops on board—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant with a blue ball, a Steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided a Foreign or Neutral fleet.

A white and blue Pendant vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A Foreign or Neutral Merchantman, National Flag with descriptive Pendant.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

SQUARE FLAGS.

RED—Centre a White Square, DeBlois & Merkel.
" " " N, Robt. Noble & Sons.
" " " Maltese Cross, J. Hackett.

RED Crossed White, J. & M. Tobin.
" " " diagonally, J. G. A. Creighton & Co.
RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, Thomas Bolton.
" " " " Centre a Red and White Ball, T. A. S. DeWolf.
" " Checkered, Bauld & Gibson.
" " Striped Horizontally, Centre a Blue Star, Young & Hart.
RED & BLUE—Red Uppermost, Centre a White C, Caldwell.
RED, BLUE, & RED—Red next the mast, Archibald Scott.
RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Checkered, B. Wier & Co.
" " " Centre a Red Star in White, J. M. Watson & Co.
" " " Red and White next the mast, Blue Outermost, J. T. Wainwright & Co.
WHITE—J. T. Williamson & Co.
" Bordered Red, J. A. Moren.
" " " Top and Bottom, Centre a Red Star, T. C. Kinnear & Co.
" " Blue, Albro & Co.
" Centre a Blue Square, Stairs, Son, & Morrow.
" " Red Diamond, R. J. & W. Hart.
" " and Each Corner a Blue Star, John B. Fay.
" Crossed Red Diagonally, Salter & Twining.
" " Blue, C. W. Wright.
BLUE—Centre a White Star, S. Cunard & Co.
" Crossed White Diagonally, Esson, Boak, & Co.
BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, Wm. Pryor & Sons.
" " Blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.
" " White next the mast, Black, Bros., & Co.
" " Four Squares meeting at the Centre, Lawson.
BLUE & RED—Crossed White, Blue next the mast, W. Hare.
BLUE, RED, & BLUE—Blue Uppermost, W. B. Hamilton & Co.
BLUE, RED, & WHITE—Red top and bottom, Blue next the mast, White Outermost, Duffus & Co.
BLUE, WHITE, & RED—Blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter & Co.

BURGEES.

RED—Crossed White, S. F. Barss.
RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, J. Whitman.
" " White next the mast, Centre H L, H. Lyle & Co.
RED & BLUE—Red uppermost, Oxley & Co.
WHITE—G. H. Starr & Co.
RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Red and White divided diagonally, Red uppermost, Blue outermost, Rudolf.
WHITE, RED, & WHITE—White next the mast, G. C. Whidden.
BLUE—Allison & Co.
" Centre a White Star, N. L. & J. T. West.
BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, G. & J. Mitchell.
" " Blue next the mast, Wm. Full.
" " White next the mast, Wm. Creighton.

JUDICIAL.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, Hon. William Young. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. W. Blowers Bliss, Hon. E. Murray Dodd, Hon. W. Frederick DesBarres and Hon. L. Morris Wilkins. *Attorney-General*, Hon. A. G. Archibald. *Solicitor-General*, Hon. Jonathan McCully. *Queen's Counsels*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Martin I. Wilkins, Hon. A. G. Archibald, J. W. Ritchie, C. W. H. Harris, and John C. Wade, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, James W. Nutting. *Accountant General*, Charles Twining, Esq. *Masters*—Halifax, N. W. White; Pictou, Edward Roach; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman; District of Shelburne, Thos. Johnson; District of Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze; Kings, G. A. Blanchard; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Robert Bath, Silas H. Morse, and Geo. S. Middledge, Esqrs. *Reporter of Decisions*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant Governor, (President), Hon. Judge Bliss, (Vice President), and the members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, Hon. Joseph Howe. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY OF HALIFAX, N. S.

(Including Canada.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Vice Admiral, the Governor-General of British North America; *Judge*, the Hon. and Worshipful Alexr. Stewart, C. B. *Surrogates*—Halifax, Charles Twining, J. C. Haliburton, A. Primrose, J. W. Ritchie, and S. P. Fairbanks; Wallace, Alexr. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer Munro; Windsor, Harry King; Arichat, C. F. Harrington; Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKeagney; Antigonish, W. A. Henry. *Receiver-General of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. *Registrar*, James R. Smith, Esq. *Marshal*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. *Advocate and Procurator-General*, Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, R. G. Haliburton, Esq. The Sheriffs, Mayors, and Constables throughout the Province are also Officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, Jas. Venables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.

The Court sits on stated days, by adjournment; and also on the intermediate days whenever business may require.

JUDGES AND REGISTRARS OF PROBATE, AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REG'RS. OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis,	George S. Milledge.	Edward H. Cutler.	Edward H. Cutler.
Cape Breton,	Jas. McKeagney.	Donald N. Macqueen.	James P. Ward.
Colchester,	Eben. F. Munro.	John Burnyeat.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland,	John D. Kinnear.	Wm. M. Fullerton.	James A. Purdy, and A. P. Bradley.
Digby,	James A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Guy C. Jones.
Guysborough,	Edward Carrit and Hugh McDonald.	Wm. Hart and John W. McKeen.	Wm. Moir and Hugh McDonald.
Halifax,	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe	Geo. C. Whidden.
Hants,	Harry King,	P. M. Cunningham.	James O'Brien.
Inverness,	John L. Tremain.	Geo. C. Lawrence, jr.	John L. Tremain.
Kings,	Geo. A. Blanchard.	Geo. A. Barnaby.	Thos. B. Campbell.
Lunenburg,	George T. Solomon.	Adolphus Gaetz.	John Heckman
Pictou,	James Fogo.	Daniel Dickson.	John Ferguson.
Queens,	Charles Morse.	Henry W. Smith.	John Carter.
Richmond,	William R. Cutler.	William G. Ballam.	Geo. E. Jean.
Shelburne,	Alexr. McNaughton.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
Sydney,	Alexr. McDonald.	George Brennan.	A. D. Harrington.
Victoria,	Wm. Jones.	Alfred Haliburton.	Wm. Jones.
Yarmouth,	James Murray, jr.	Henry A Grantham.	John Murray.

SUPREME COURT AND ITS SITTINGS, WITH NAMES OF PROTHONOTARIES.

WHERE HELD.	SPRING TERM.	FALL TERM.	PROTHONOTARIES.
Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 18th June	and 1st October.	George R. Grassie.
Sydney, C. B.,	do. 4th "	" " "	Chas. E. Leonard, jr.
Truro,	do. 11th "	" 8th "	James F. Blanchard.
Amherst,	do. 18th "	" 1st "	A. S. Blinkhorn.
Digby,	do. 25th "	" 14th Sept.	Henry Stewart.
Guysborough.	do. 2nd July	" 29th October.	Edward Carritt.
Halifax,	do. 16th "	" 3rd Dec.	J. W. Nutting.
	do. 23rd April	" 29th Octob.	
Windsor,	do. 4th June	" 15th "	E. F. Harding.
Port Hood,	do. 18th "	" " "	John L. Tremain.
Kentville.	do. 11th "	" 8th "	George A. Barnaby.
Lunenburg,	do. 23rd April	" 15th "	Henry Ernst.
Pictou,	do. 4th June	" " "	James Skinner.
Liverpool,	do. 30th April	" 8th "	John Edgar.
Arichat,	do. 9th July	" 22nd "	Daniel O'C Madden.
Barrington,	Wednesdays, 1st May	" 2nd "	John Tottie.
Shelburne,	do. 8th May	" " "	
Antigonish,	Tuesdays, 25th June	" 5th Nov.	Alexar. McDonald.
Baddeck,	do. 11th June	" 8th October.	William Jones.
Tusket,	do. 7th May	" "	Wm. H. Rowley.
Yarmouth,	do.	24th Sept.	

SITTINGS OF THE GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CROWN LANDS.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIP.	TERMS.	DEP. SURVEYORS.
Annapolis,	Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 16th April. 29th Octr.	Rich. J. Uniacke.
Cape Breton,	Sydney,	do. 5th March. 9th July.	Wm. G. Ousely.
Colchester,	Truro,	do. 8th Jan.	I. N. Archibald.
Cumberland,	Amherst,	do. 1st "	S. O'Donnell. Chas. Roach.
Digby,	Clare,	do. 30th April.	Alpheus Jones.
	Digby,	do. 5th Novr.	
Guysboro',	Guysboro',	do. 15th Jan. 7th May.	W. Hartshorne.
	St. Mary's	do. 1st Octr.	

Halifax,	Halifax,	do.	5th March. 4th June. 4th Sept., 3rd Dec.	Wm. A. Hendry.
Hants,	Windsor,	do.	1st Octr.	Geo. F. McDonald
Inverness,	Port Hood,	do.	12th March. 1st Octr.	John Murphy.
Kings,	Kentville,	do.	30th April. 29th "	E. E. Armstrong.
Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	do.	8th "	John Lawson.
Pictou,	Pictou,	do.	5th Feb. 2nd July.	Peter Ross.
Queen's,	Liverpool,	do.	8th Jan.	Whit. Freeman.
Richmond,	Arichat,	do.	12th Feb.	Jas. McKenzie.
Shelburne,	Barrington, Shelburne,	Mondays,	29th April. 30th Sept.	John Firth.
Sydney,	Dorchester,	Tuesdays,	18th Jan.	D. C. Robertson.
Victoria,	Baddeck,	do.	19th March. 16th July.	Donald Ross.
Yarmouth,	Tuskot,	do.	30th April. 17th Sept.	Peter L. Halfield.

SHERIFFS, AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	CLERKS OF PEACE.
Annapolis,	Peter Bonnett,	George R. Grassie.
Cape Breton,	John Lewis Hill,	Charles E. Leonard.
Colchester,	Chas. Blanchard,	Joseph Dickson.
Cumberland,	James J. Kerr,	Clifford K. Morse.
Digby,	John K. Veits,	Henry Stewart.
Guysboro',	Murdock McLean,	S. Russell & J. McIntosh.
Halifax,	John J. Sawyer,	John L. Cragg.
Hants,	Joseph Allison,	E. F. Harding, M. D.
Inverness,	Geo. C. Lawrence,	John L. Tremain.
Kings,	John M. Caldwell,	Wm. H. Chipman.
Lunenburg,	John H. Kaulback,	Daniel Owen.
Pictou,	Wm. H. Harris,	James Skinner.
Queens,	John W. Scott,	William Bryden.
Richmond,	John F. Fuller,	George E. Jean.
Shelburne,	Andrew Barclay,	R. Thompson.
Sydney,	Henry P. Hill,	James Wilkie.
Victoria,	J. S. Ingraham,	A. F. Haliburton.
Yarmouth,	Jos. Shaw, Esqrs.	James M. Lent, Esqrs.

CORONERS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Bonnett, Isaac B.
Bingay, Geo. L., M.D.
Brenton, John
Crosscup, Stephen
Ditmars, Gilbert F.
Fowler, Alexander
Hall, David
Kennedy, John
Leslie, Robert, M.D.
Phinney, Laurence
Ross, John
Willett, Walter
Woodbury, Jon., M.D.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Hill, John L.
MacQuinn, D. W.
McAlpine, Charles
Robertson, Lauchlan

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Crane, Silas H.
Creed, Charles
Crow, David V.
Dickey, John B.
Muir, Samuel
Sibley, J. C.
Frances, Dan., M.D.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Bent, W. W.
Clarke, Joseph, M. D.
Davison, Henry A.
Jackson, Thomas W.
Jenks, Lewis
Morse, John
Page, Thomas
Salter, John F.
Ward, Charles

DIGBY COUNTY.

Budd, Edward J.
Doucette, Samuel
Oaks, Edward H.
Stephen, Robert
Ward, J.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

Campbell, Stewart
Cunningham, Ed. J.
Elliott, Henry
Whitman, Spinney
Hadley, James B.
Grant, John

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Gray, Samuel
Harrison, Wm., M.D.
Pearson, William
Jennings, Joseph, M.D.

HANTS COUNTY.

Brown, Samuel, M. D.
Cochran, Arthur M.
Jenkins, John A.
Joy, Hollis

INVERNESS COUNTY.

McKeen, James G.
Munro, John
Tremain, Dunsier

KINGS COUNTY.

Borden, John, M.D.
Fisher, John
Harris, C. W. H.
Hamilton, C. C., M.D.
Masters, Holmes, M.D.
Van Buskirk, A.
Dodge, Stephen

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Creighton, John
Dimock, Daniel
Morse, Aaron
Turner, George
Gray, Charles, M.D.
Jamieson, J. H., M.D.
Randall, W. A. C., M.D.
Ross, William

PICTOU COUNTY.

Harris, William H.
Johnson, Lewis, M.D.
Matheson, David
Mitchell, John
Roach, Edward

QUEENS COUNTY.

Forbes, James F.
Tupper, Freeman

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Creamer, Joseph, M.D.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Bell, William J.
Homer, John W.
McIntosh, Robert
Schrage, John J., M.D.
Wilson, Israel K., M.D.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Campbell, C. J.
Elmsley, Joseph, M.D.
Ingraham, George
Robertson, John
McLellan, J.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Bingay, George
Chipman, Thomas D.
Farish, James G.
Hatfield, Foreman

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES,

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
Akins, Thos. B.	Halifax.	Cunningham, P. M.	Windsor.
*Archibald, Hon. A. G., *Att. Gen.*	Truro.	Cogswell, James C.	Halifax.
		Cutler, Wm. R.	Arichat.
Archibald, Peter S.	Do.	Cowling, Edw. C.	Annapolis.
Blanchard, Geo. A.	Kentville.	Chandler, Wm. B.	Arichat.
Blanchard, Hiram	Port Hood.	Collins, Brenton H.	Halifax.
Bingay, Thos. V. B.	Yarmouth.	Cochran, Fitz. C.	Do.
Beamish, Francis S.	Halifax.	Campbell, Geo.	Truro.
Blanchard, Wm. H.	Windsor.	Chesley, Thos. W.	Bridgetown.
Burnyeat, John	Truro.	Creighton, Jos.	Lunenburg.
Buckerfield, Wm. H.	Amherst.	Chandler, Robt. D.	Amherst.
*Creighton, Hon. J.	Lunenburg.	Dennison, Jas. A.	Digby.
Clarke, Nepean	Halifax.	Dickson, Robt. B.	Truro.
Campbell, Stewart	Guysboro'.	Dickey, Hon. R. B.	Amherst.

DeWolf, Jas. L.	Windsor.
Dickson, Danl.	Pictou.
Desbrisay, Mather B.	Chester.
DesBarres, Lewis W.	Guysboro',
DeBlois, Saml. W.	Halifax.
Dennison, James	Digby.
DeBlois, Wm. A.	Halifax.
*Fairbanks, S. P.	Do.
Freeman, Snow P.	Liverpool.
Fogo, James	Pictou.
Fuller, Thos. H.	Arichat.
Fullerton, Wm. M.	Amherst.
Grassie, Geo. R.	Annapolis.
Granthan, Henry H.	Yarmouth.
Gray, Saml.	Halifax.
Gray, Wm M.	Do.
*Harris, C.W. H.	Kentville.
Hartshorne, Hugh	Halifax.
Harrington, Edw. H.	Do.
Halliburton, J. C.	Do.
Haliburton, Gustav.	Shelburne.
Harrington, C. F.	Arichat.
Hill, Thos. C.	Sydney.
Hill, Henry P.	Antigonish.
Howe, Wm.	Halifax.
*Henry, W. A.	Antigonish.
Haliburton, Alf. F.	Baddeck.
Hill, Philip C.	Halifax.
Harris, Thos. W.	Kentville.
Hamilton, Peter S.	Halifax.
Haliburton, Robt. G.	Do.
Johnston, Hon. J. W.	Halifax.
James, Alexr.	Do.
Irish, Simeon C.	Antigonish.
Johnston, J. W., jr.	Halifax.
Janvrin, Daniel J.	Arichat.
Johnston, W. A.	Halifax.
Johnston, J. W. K.	Do.
King, Harry, D.C.L.	Windsor.
Keating, Wm. H.	Halifax.
Kinnear, John D.	Amherst.
Kaulback, H. A. N.	Lunenburg.
Kerr, James J.	Wallace.
Lynch, Peter	Halifax.
Lenoir, Peter H.	Do.
Morse, James S.	Amherst.
Murdoch, Beamish	Halifax.
Morse, Silas C.	Amherst.
Moore, Stephen H.	Kentville.
Morse, Silas L.	Bridgetown.
MacQueen, Arch.	Port Hood.
MacQueen, Don. L.	Sydney, C. B.
Millidge, Geo. S.	Annapolis.
McGregor, John	Halifax.
McCully, Hon. J.	Halifax.
Munro, Eben. F.	Truro.
Matheson, David	Pictou.
McKeagney, Jas.	Sydney, C. B.
Morse, Charles	Liverpool.
Murray, James, jr.	Yarmouth.
McCully, Robt.	Amherst.
McNutt, John D.	Truro.
McFarlane, Alexr.	Amherst.
McKinlay, John	Pictou.
McDonald, Alex. C.	Do.
McDonald, Jas.	Do.
McDonald. Daniel	Antigonish.
Marshall, John S.	Liverpool.
McKenzie, Geo. A.	Pictou.
Motton, Robt.	Halifax.
Morse, Clifford K.	Amherst.
McDonald, Hugh	Antigonish.
McKay, Newton L.	Sydney, C. B.
MacCollah, Chas.	Truro.
Miller, Wm.	Halifax.
Nutting, J. W., *Pro'y*	Do.
Nutting, Edw. P.	Do.
Owen, Chas. B.	Yarmouth.
Owen, Daniel	Lunenburg.
Oldright, Henry	Wallace.
Ousely, John W.	Sydney, C. B.
Primrose, Alexr.	Halifax.
Pryor, Henry	Do.
Prescott, James R.	Cornwallis.
Pyke, Edward A.	Do.
Purves, S. L.	Pictou.
Roach, Charles D.	Amherst.
Roach, Edward	Pictou.
*Ritchie, J. W.	Halifax.
Ruggles, T. D.	Bridgetown.
Ryan, Thomas P.	Halifax.
Richey, Matthew H.	Do.
Ritchie, Jos. N.	Do.
Sawers, W. Q.	Do.
Solomon, Geo. T.	Lunenburg.
Sawyer, John J.	Halifax.
Sutherland, Wm.	Do.
Smith, James R.	Do.
Schmidt, C. E. W.	Do.
Shannon, S. Leon'd.	Do.
Stewart, C. J.	Amherst.
Sands, Richard, jr.	Granville.
Smith, Henry W.	Liverpool.
Skerry, John	Halifax.
Stubbs, John	Amherst.
Smith, John T.	Do.
Twining, Charles	Halifax.
Twining, H. C. D.	Do.

Troop, Wm. H.	Bridgetown.	White, Nath. P.	Halifax.
Thorne, James H.	Do.	*Wilkins, Martin I.	Pictou.
Thompson, James	Halifax.	Webster, Henry B.	Kentville.
Twining, Wm.	Do.	Whidden, Wm. C.	Shelburne.
Tobin, James G.	Do.	*Wade, J. C.,	Digby.
Tremain, John L.	Port Hood.	Wylde, Isaac J.	Guysboro'.
Tremain, Edw. D.	Do.	Wallace, Thos. J.	Halifax.
Troop, Jarad C.	Bridgetown.	Weeks, Otto	Do.
Uniacke, A.M., D.C.L	Halifax.	Whidden, John E.	Bridgewater.
Uniacke, Norman F.	Do.	White, Alonzo J.	Sydney, C. B.
Uniacke, W. Fitz.	Do.	Winniett, Alex. H.	Bridgetown.
Uniacke Robie	Do.	White N. W., jr.	Shelburne.

Those marked * are Queen's Counsel.
Most of the Barristers and Attornies are Notaries Public.

EDUCATIONAL.

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT OF NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D. D., Truro.

COMMISSIONERS AND DIRECTORS.—S. Creelman, Hon. Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McN. Cochran, John W. Barss, and Hiram Hyde, Esqrs.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.—Western District, Charles D. Randall; Eastern District, Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A. D. 1789. Chartered by His Majesty George III., 1802.

Patron, the Archbishop of Canterbury.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, President of the Board and Visitor of the College; Rev. G. McCawley, D. D., Hon. Justice Wilkins, Hon. A. Stewart, C. B., Hon. M. B. Almon, Rev. Dr. Gray, Rev. Dr. Twining, Andrew M. Uniacke, D.C.L., S. P. Fairbanks, Harry King, D.C.L., W. J. Almon, M.D., and James C. Cogswell, D.C.L., Esqrs.

President, Rev. G. McCawley, D.D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev. J. M. Hensley, M. A.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, J. D. Everett, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Natural History and Chemistry*, Hy. How, Esq.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stifelhagen, Ph: D:; *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley; *Treasurer*, John C. Haliburton, Esq.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A,; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—The Academical year begins in September, and contains three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed, and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday after the 1st September, to the 15th December.; *Lent Term* from the 1st Monday after the 15th January, to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term* from the Monday after Easter Monday, to the 1st of July.

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE GOVERNORS OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Principal, Rev. D. W. Pickett, M. A. *Teachers of Modern Languages*, Dr. Henry Stiefelhagen and A. A. Walker, B. A.

Vacation.—From 1st July to August 15th. From December 15th to January 15th.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave.

President, Chas. Cogswell, Esq., M.D. *Vice President*, H. Pryor, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. James C. Cochran, A.M., Edwd. Binney, Benjamin Curren, M.A., C. W. H. Harris, of Kentville, S. L. Shannon, Nepean Clarke, Chas. Tupper, M.D., Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Brenton H. Collins, Esq. *Secretaries*, P. Carteret Hill, A. B., and Fitzgerald Cochran, Esquires.

WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

(In memory of the late Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A.M.)

Trustees, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Chairman, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. G. W. Hill, Henry Pryor, J. W. Ritchie, and James C. Cogswell, Esquires. *Secretary and Treasurer*, P. C. Hill, Esq. *Scholar*, Mr. Edward Ansell.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Governors..—Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice, Hon. Joseph Howe, James F. Avery, M.D., and Andrew McKinlay, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Jas. Thomson, Esq.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

Governors.—The President and the Principal of the Theological Institute, *ex officio;* Rev'ds. Geo. Armstrong, A.M., I. E. Bill, W. Burton, S. W. DeBlois, A.M., E. B. DeMill, A.M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G. F. Miles, J. Parker, S. Robinson, C. Spurdon, A.M., A. D. Thompson, D. M. Welton, A.M.; Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P., Hon. W. B. Kinnear, D. McN. Parker, M.D., N. S. DeMill, James R. Fitch, M.D., and Stewart Freeman, Esqrs.

This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz.:

I. Acadia College.—*President, and Professor of History, Logic, Political Economy*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D. *Professor of Classical Literature and Rhetoric*, Jas. DeMill, Esq., A.M. *Mathematical Tutor*, Mr. D. P. Higgins, A.B. *Classical Tutor*, Mr. Brenton Eaton, A.B.

II. The Theological Institute.—*Principal*, Reverend J. M. Cramp, D.D.

First Term commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

Second Term commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

Treasurer, Jas. R. Fitch, M.D. *Secretary*, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A.M.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

Principal, Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M. *Assistants*, Robert V. Jones, A.B., T. H. Rand, A.B. *French Teacher*, Mr. H. Creed. *Steward*, Mr. E Coldwell.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

First term begins January 3, and ends June 6. Second term begins July 20, and ends December 20.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. W. Chipman; *Vice do.*, Rev. C. Tupper, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M.; *Treasurer*, Mr. S. Selden; *Executive Committee*, Rev'ds. W. Burton, J. M. Cramp, D D., Caleb R. Bill, Hon. J.W. Johnston, J.W. Nutting, W. Johnson, J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Selden, and Ward Eaton.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER COLONIES.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT AT TRURO.—Rev. James Ross, *Professor of Moral Philosophy and Greek.* Rev. Wm. Lyall, *Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic.* Thomas M'Culloch, Esq., *Professor of Latin and Natural Philosophy with Mathematics.*

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT IN HALIFAX.—Rev. Andrew King, A.M., *Professor of Systematic Theology and Church History*, Rev. James Smith, D.D., *Professor of Exegetical Theology.* Rev. Alexr. McKnight, *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages.*

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c.*, F. W. George, Esq., A.M., Rector; *Classics, History and Drawing*, Mr. Wm. Stewart; *Modern Languages*, Mon. P. J. Boris; *Primary Departments*, Mr. Ebenezer McNab.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D. *President*, Rev. Patrick L. Madden. *Professors*, Revd. Messrs. Woods, Dayly, and Walsh.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Trustees, Hon. Judge Bliss and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., M.A.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., D.C.L., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Church. *Com. of Management*, Rev. Geo. Hill, A.M., (Chairman), E. Dodson, W. S. Symonds, Brenton Collins, Chas. Cogswell, M.D., Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. J. Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. J. Maxwell.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

(Gottingen Street, Halifax, N. S.)

Directors, A. McKinlay, Esq., (Chairman,) Hon. J. H. Anderson, C. Cogswell, M.D., John Naylor, John Duffus, (Treasurer), Esqrs., Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A., (Secy). *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, Esq. *Assistant*, Mr. Wm. Gray. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. Vinecove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr. Parker. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell.

MT. ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.—Rev'ds. M. Richey, D.D., *President;* Humphrey Pickard, D.D., John Allison, A.M., John Snowball, M. Pickles, E. Botterell, John McMurray, Chas. Churchill, A.M., Mariner Wood, Esq., Hon. J. H. Anderson, Hon. Charles Young, LL. D., Stephen Fulton, W. H. Harrison, J. F. Allison, Esqrs., Hon. J. J. Rogerson.

MALE BRANCH.—*Principal, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science, &c.*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D.; *Professor of Mathematics, Physical Science, &c.*, Thomas Pickard, Esq., A.M.; *Professor of French and Assistant Teacher in the Classics*, Mr. Alexander S. Reid; *Teacher in the Intermediate Department*, Mr. Arthur McN. Patterson; *Teacher in the Primary Department*, Mr. James R. Inch; *Assistant Teachers*, James R. Hart and F. W. Harrison; *Steward*, John Towse.

FEMALE BRANCH.—*Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Belles Lettres, and Languages*, Rev. John Allison, A.M.; *Professor of Natural Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages*, Mrs. M. Louisa Allison, A.M.; *Teacher of English Branches and Mathematics*, Miss Louisa DeW. Allison; *Assistant Teacher of the Languages*, Miss Laura C. Knight; *Assistant Teacher of Mathematics*, Miss Margaret Burbige; *Teacher of Oil Painting, Crayoning, &c.*, Miss Elizabeth A Sturgess; *Assistant Teacher in Crayoning and Drawing*, Miss Alice C. Barnes; *Teacher of Instrumental and Vocal Music*, Miss Maud A. Cronyn; *Professor of Piano, Organ, and Vocal Music*, Frederick Agthe, Esq.

PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

Teachers.—First Department, Mr. Wm. Jack. Second and Third Departments, Mr. John Costley.

Terms.—First Term commences on the first Mo day in January and ends on the first Wednesday in July. Second Term commences on the first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas holidays.

Trustees.—Roderick McKenzie, *Chairman.* Daniel Dickson, *Secretary.* James Crichton, *Treasurer.* William Gordon, Jas. Ives, Adam Gordon, James Purves, John Crerar, Edward M. McDonald, Peter Ross, of East River, James Fraser, of New Glasgow, Alexander Fraser, of Middle River.

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Patron, the Lieutenant Governor.

President, J. C. Hume, Esq., M. D. *Vice President*, R. Noble, Esq. *Treasurer*, James Thompson. *Secretary*, Joseph Bell *Executive Committee*, John Metzler, Hon. J. H. Anderson, J. C. Cogswell, A. Scott, J. Gibson, John Williamson, John Naylor, and G. R. Anderson, Esqrs.

Superintendent, Mr. A. R. Garvie. *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Daniels.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Western District.

Rev. Wm. Godfrey, *Ch.*
" A. Cogswell,
" J. Spencer,
James Gray,
Elnathan Whitman,
Samuel McCormick,
Jeremiah Ditmars,
William Weathers,
Robt. J. Harris, Esqrs.
E. C. Cowling, Clerk.

Eastern District.

Rev. J. M. Campbell,
" N. Vidito, [*Ch.*
" Willard Parker,
" Michael Pickles,
" Geo. Armstrong,
" G. Robertson,
Major Chipman,
Gilbert Fowler,
Ambrose Bent,
J. E. Forsythe, M. D.,
Abner Sanders,
John Eager,
Aaron Young, Esqrs.
W. H. Calneck, Clerk.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Rev. John Lauchlan,
" M. Wilson,
" Hugh McLeod,
" Geo. Richardson,
" Hugh Ross,
" R. J. Uniacke,
" John Quinnan,
" T. D. Ruddle,
H. W. Crawley,
C. E. Leonard,
Peter H. Clarke,
William Ousely,
D. N. MacQueen,
William Gammell,
T. E. Jeans, M. D.,
C. E. Leonard, jr., Clk.

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Rev. John Baxter,
" Joseph Forsythe,
" James Smith,
Rev. John McLean,
" Wm. McCulloch,
" David Dimock,
Alex. D. Morrison,
Silas H. Crane,
David V. Crow,
James D. Baird,
Henry Wier,
Francis R. Parker,
Alexander Wylie,
Samuel Muir, M. D.,
Eben. E. Ross, Esqs.
J. S. Eaton, Clerk.

District of Sterling.

John Bonnyman,
Charles McCurdy,
Robt. Byers,
Wm. McKay,
John Lockerby,
Arch. Patterson,
David Williamson,
John McIntosh,
Robt. Logan,
John Irvine,
Robt. Purvis,
John Munro, Esqrs.
Mr. Currie, Clerk.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Parrsboro'. District.

Rev. W. B. King,
" John Watson,
" Jas. G. McKay,
Jas. Kirkpatrick,
Jacob F. DeWolfe,
Thomas Dickson,
Francis Carroll, Esqrs.
R. B. Dickson, Clerk.

Cumberland District.

Rev. John Munro,
" F. Smallwood,
" A. M. DesBrisay,
" Alexr. Clarke,
" James Christie,
" Peter Danaher,
" Jas. E. Balcam.
Hon. H. G. Pineo,
Joseph Oxley,
Thomas Logan,
Tillott Harrison,
Gilbert Seaman, Esqrs.
Mr. Chandler, Clerk.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Digby District.

Rev. Chas. Randall,
" John C. Morse,
" Arch. Gray,
" Edw. Butler,
" W. McCarty,
" P. J. Filluel,
Stephen Marshall,
Charles Budd,
John Robinson,
B. H. Ruggles,
A. Hardwick,
John S. Mallett, Esqrs.
Wm. Laudett, Clerk.

District of Clare.

Rev. P. L. Madden,
" Wm. McLeod,
" J. P. Roles,
J. P. Nowlan,
Benjamin Belleveau,
Chas. M. Raymond,
Ira Raymond,
Tim. Sullivan, Esqrs.
L. Q. Bourke, Clerk.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

St. Mary's District.

Rev. J. Campbell,
" Alex. Campbell,
" James Duffie,
H. Eagles,
Hugh McDonald,
Thos. Glencross,
Wm. McKeen,
Joseph Alexander,
Wm. Bent,
H. Elliott,
A. P. McKenzie,
Thos. H. Patterson,
Christopher Jost
John Maloney,
Edw. J. Cunningham,
E. H. Franchville,
Alex. Sinclair, Esqrs.
Sam. R. Russell, Clerk.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

City.

Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D.
" Dr. Hannan,
" C. Churchill, A.M.
John W. Ritchie,
Andrew McKinlay,
Thos. S. Tobin,
R. S. Black, M. D.,
Patrick Power,
John Doull, Esqrs.
Stephen Selden, Clerk.

Western District.

Rev. John Ambrose,
" T. H. Porter,
" P. G. McGregor,
" Dennis Geary,
Lawrence Hartshorne,
John Lambert,
Charles Hamilton,
Peter Martin,
James Thomson,
M. G. Black, jr., Esqrs.
M. B. Desbrisay, Clerk.

Rural District.

Rev. Robt. Sedgwick,
" W. C. McKinnon,
" Joseph Sutcliffe,
H. A. Gladwin,
Matthew Burrows,
David Archibald
W. G. Anderson,
David Archibald, (16),
John Bates,
Robert A. Logan,
Ezekiel Sibley,
W. J. Lydiard, Clerk.

Shore District.

Rev. Robt. Jamieson,
" James Breading,
Wm. Anderson,
Wm. Hall, jr.,
Patrick Murphy, Esqrs.
James Farquar, Clerk.

HANTS COUNTY.

Western District.

Rev. J. L. Murdoch,
" Thomas Walsh,
" Wm. Burton,
Hon. R. A. McHeffy,
E. F. Harding, M. D.,
Wm. A. Bennett,
James O'Brien,
David P. Allison,
Thos. Maynard, Esqrs.
Rev. W. L. Murdoch, Clerk.

Douglas and Rawdon District.

Rev. Chas. Bowman.
John McDougall,
Wm. O'Brien,
Arthur M. Cochran,
James A. Scott,
Jacob Withrow,
Adam Dickey,
Isaac O'Brien, Esqrs.
Rev. J. Cameron, Clerk.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

South District.

Rev. Alex. McDonald,
" Wm. G. Forbes,
" Hugh McDonald,
" J. V. McDonald,
" —— McLean,
William Watts,
J. L. Tremain,
Hon. Wm. McKeen,
Peter J. Brouard,
Peter Smith,
G. C. Laurence, Jr.
John Murray, Esqrs.
J. McDonald, Clerk.

North District.

Rev. Pat. McKeagney,
" H. J. Chenal,
" John Grant,
" John Gunn,
Henry Taylor,
Malcolm McKay,
Samuel Campbell,
Thomas Ethridge,
Angus McLennan,
W. Chisholm,
L. McDougall, Esqrs.
H. Y. Taylor, Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY.

Rev. James Stim,
W. J. Fuller,
Wm. H. Chipman,
C. W. H. Harris,
Hugh L. Dickey,
Nathan Tupper,
William Miller,
Caleb R. Bill,
C. C. Hamilton, M.D.
Edw. L. Brown, M. D.
James Leard,
Winkworth Chipman,
George Fisher,
Thomas Farnsworth,
Andrew Borden,
George A. Barnaby,
John Borden, M.D.
Holmes Masters, M.D.
Edward Moren, M.D.
James E. Rand,
Ezekiel Wheelock,
Ansel T. Baker, Esqrs.
J. W. Harris, Clerk.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Lunenburg District.

Rev. W. H. Luider,
" Henry L. Owen,
" C. E. Cossman,
" William Duff,
" Joseph Hart,
" Phil. M. Holden,
Benjamin Legg,
John Heckman,
Wm. Ross, Esqrs.
D. Owen, Clerk.

New Dublin District.

Rev. W. Bowers,
" J. J. Skinner,
" H. M. Spike,
" Charles DeWolf,
" How. D. Steele,
" J. P. Moody,
Lemuel W. Drew,
T. K. Cragg, Esqrs.

Chester District.

Rev. C. J. Shreeve,
" J. Hurd,
" Walter Gray,
William Robertson,
Edward Heckman,
John Stewart,
Robert Smith,
G. Richardson, Esqrs.

PICTOU COUNTY.

North District.

Rev. Charles Elliott,
" James Bayne,
" A Herdman,
" M. Sutherland,
" A McArthur,
" James Mair,
James Crichton,
William Gorden,
Andrew Robinson,
D. M. Grindon, Esqrs.
J. Smith, Clerk.

South District.

Rev. John Stewart,
" A. McGilvray,
" David Roy,
" Allan Pollock,
" Henry DeBlois,
" D. B. Blair,
James Carmichael,
John McKay,
James Crearer,
John Campbell,
Donald McRae,
E. Roach, Clerk.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Eev. E. B. Nichols,
" John S. Addy,
" A Martell,
" James Melvin,
" P. M. Holden,
Edward Christopher,
Zenas Smith, Esqrs.
C. Morse, Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Rev. J. A. Shaw,
" Herbert Geroir,
" N. Corteux,
" Murdoch Stewart,
" James Ross,
" W. B. McLeod,
Wm. Crichton,
F. Marmaud,
Jos. Creamer, M.D.
Joseph Martell, Esqrs.
J. Fuller, Clerk.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Barrington District.

Rev. Albert Swim,
" Robert Duncan,
" Henry Stokes,
" James T. Tays,
Winthrop Sargent,
Thomas Coffin,
Robert Robertson,
Prince McLaren,
Andrew Crowell,
David Thomas,
John Megrey,
Wm. Nickerson,
Paul Brown, Esqrs.
J. M. Doane, Clerk.

Shelburne District.

Rev. Thos. H. White,
" Robert Tweedy,
" Geo. Clark, Clerk.
Robert Currie,
Joshua Snow,
George Snyder, M.D.
Andrew Barclay,
Alex. McNaughton,
John Locke,
Alex. H. Cocken,
Hugh Houston.

SYDNEY COUNTY.

Rev. John Cameron.
" John Sheil,
" R. McGilvray,
" T. W. Morris,
" John Quinnan,
" D. Honeyman,
Alex. McDonald,
Hugh McDonald,
George Brennan,
A. McGilvray, Esqrs.
J. C. Wilkie, Clerk.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Rev. A. McIntosh,
" A. McDonald,
" Charles Ross,
" James Fraser,
" K. McKenzie,
" Alex. McGilvray,
Douguld B. McNab.
John Robertson,
Joseph Elmsley, M. D.,
Joseph Hart,
Kerr McLeod,
Don. McKinnon,
A. J. White, Esqrs.
A. Haliburton, Clerk.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

District of Argyle.

Rev. Henry Berthe.
" Joseph Quinnan.
" Philip Toque,
" Charles Knowles,
John Bourque,
John Ryder,
Thomas Willett,
D. Boudreau,
Israel Harding, jr.
Reuben Abbott,
James M. Lent,
N. Travis,
John C. Anderson.
Enos Gardner, Esqrs.
Mr. Young, Clerk.

District of Yarmouth.

Joseph B. Bond,
Robert Hunter,
Charles E. Brown,
Frederick Hilton,
Joseph Rogers,
Nathan Hilton, Esq.
J. C. Farish, Clerk.

MAGISTERIAL.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Bailey, Strathan
Balcom, Samuel
Balcom, James
Banks, Joel
Bath, Robert B.
Bath, John F.
Bent, Ambrose
Bent, Elias
Berry, John, Ist.
Bogart, Tunis
Bohaker, Andrew
Bonnett, Peter
Chipman, Major, *Custos*
Chipman, John H.
Chipman, Samuel L.
Chute, Jacob
Chute, Warren
Crosscup, Wm. 1st.
Dargie, Wm. jr.
DeLancy, Peter
Ditmars, John H.
Dodge Arthur
Eaton, Edward
Foster, James
Foster, A. Marsden
Foster, Ezekiel
Foster, Wm. Y.
Gates, Martin
Gates, Dimock
Gesner, Henry
Gray, James
Grimes, Elias
Grimes, John
Harris, Andrew H.
Harris, Richardson
Harris, Wm.
Hall, Weston
Henderson, Andrew
Ince, Henry
Johnston, James
Kennedy, John
Leonard, Seth
Longley, Award
Messenger, Jordan
Middlemas, Peter
Mills, John
Mills, Robert, 2d.
Morehouse, Wm. H.
Morse, Samuel
McCormack, John
McNeill, Felix
Neily, Robt.
Nichols, David
Parker, Robt.
Phinney, Zebulon
Piggott, Wm.
Potter, James
Potter, James E.
Poyntz, James
Randall, Wm.
Reid, Granville
Reigh, Wesley
Rickerson, Walter
Robinson, George
Ross, John
Robbins, Joseph W.
Ruggles, Israel W.
Ruggles, Wm. R.
Runciman, George C.
Sanders, David C.
Shaw, Moses
Spinney, Benaiah
Spurr, Charles
[illegible] James W.
S[illegible], Handley
Stronach Rees
Tupper, Miner
Vroom, Henry F.
Wade, Leonard
Weatherspoon, Wm.
Wheelock, Thos. C.
Wheelock, Joseph
Wheelock, James
Whitman, Asaph
Whitman, James A.
Whitman, Wm. C.
Whitman, Hon. A.
Willett, Walter
Wilson, John
Wiswall, John

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Archibald, Hon. T. D.
Armstrong, Wm.
Babington, Alex. J.
Ball, Alex. J.
Barrington, Chas. J.
Barrington, York
Bourinot, John
Bowen, Henry V.
Burchill, George E.
Butler, Wm
Cadogan, Patk.
Clarke, John D.
Clarke, Peter H.
Carr, Edwd.
Corbett, Wm.
Caldwell, Thomas
Christie, John
Cadegan, Patk.
Dowling, John
Davenport, Henry
Ferguson, John
Ferguson, Neil
Forbes, John
Gammell, Wm.
Gillis, Donald
Gillis, John D.
Hamilton, Robt. F.
Hill, George
Hill, John L.
Holmes, Arnold
Huntington, Caleb
Ingraham, John N.
Kavanagh, Laur. jr.
Leonard, C. E., *Custos*,
Martin, N. H.
Martell, Anthony
Macaulay, Donald
Matheson, James
Meloney, John
Moore, Thomas
Moore, John A.
Moore, Henry
Munro, Hugh
Murray, Wm., jr.
McAlpine, Charles
McDougall, Dougald
McDonald, Angus
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, Murdoch
McDougall, Donald
McGilvray, Augustine
McInnis, Alexander
McIntire, Hector
McKinnon, John
McKinnon, John
McKenna, Michael
McKenna, Alexr.

McLean, John
McLean, Alexr.
McLean, Donald
McNab, Robert
McNeil, Neil
McNeil, James
McNeil, Donald
McPherson, Stephen
McQueen, William
Ouseley, William
Richardson, John
Rigby George
Ross, Donald
Robertson, Lauchlin
Shepherd, Benoni
Slattery, Joseph

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Archibald, Daniel C.
Archibald, Saml., 3rd
Black, Duncan
Blair, James D.
Blair, James K.
Boyd, Samuel
Broderick John
Campbell, Wm.
Campbell, John M.
Chambers, Robt.
Clark, Silas
Conkey, Alexr.
Crow, D. P., *Custos,*
Crowe, James N.
Crowe, James, 7th,
Crane, Silas H.
Creelman, Saml., 3rd.
Creelman, James M.
Delaney, Thomas S.
Dickson, Joseph M.
Dickson, Hugh
Dickey, Wm. A.
Dunlap, Hugh
Eaton, Wm. C.
Ellis, Alexr.
Flemming, James
Fletcher, Robt.
Fulton, David, sr.
Fulton, Jos.
Fulmore, John
Faulkner, Wm.
Graham, Charles
Graham, John
Grigor, Wm.
Gunn, Hugh
Hamilton, Robt.
Irvine, John
Kent, Alexr.
King, John
Layton, Francis
Layton, Ezra
Logan, Robt.
Lombard, George
Lynds, David B.
Morrison, Daniel
Morrison, Alexr. D.
Morrison, James
Moore, James
Munro, James
McCurdy, Isaac
McCurdy, Matthew
McDonald, Donald
McRay, John
McKim, Wm.
McKay, James
Nelson, Robt.
Patterson, Archibald
Parker, Francis R.
Putman, James D.
Pollock, Robt. J.
Reading, George
Rettie, Samuel
Ross, Donald
Ross, H.
Rutherford, Geo. S., jr.
Sanderson, Matthew
Slade, Richard
Smith, John
Smith, Robert
Stevens, James W.
Tupper, Eliakim, 4th
Tupper, Benj.
Tucker, Charles
Upham, Stephen
Waugh, Saml.
Wier, John
Yewill, James
Yewill, John

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angus, Nathaniel
Baker, Wm.
Baker, John
Betts, Abraham P.
Bent, Wm. W.
Bent, Cyrus
Bergham, Geo.
Black, Asher
Black, Cyrus
Blenkhorne, A. S.
Blenkhorne, John
Bigney, Lemuel
Bigelow, John
Borden, Levi
Bragg, John
Bradley, A. P.
Bundige, W. D.
Carroll, Francis
Chapman, Martin
Chisholm, Wm. P.
Coates, Jos.
Cutten, Wm. F.
Davison, Horatio A.
Davison, John
DeWolfe, Thos. C.
Donkin, C. G.
Donkin, Robt.
Drysdale, James
Eaton, Levi W.
Elderkin, John K.
Embree, Enoch
Fulton, Stephen
Fullerton, James
Glendenning, Geo.
Gordon, Michael
Harris, Tillot
Harrison, Henry
Hatfield, Francis F.
Howard, Ephraim
Huestis, Joshua, *Custos,*
Hutner, H. B.
Hughes, N. P.
Johnston, Thomas
Johnston, Edwin
Kerr, J. N. B.
Kerr, Eben.
Kirkpatrick, James
Knowlton, George
Lewis, G.
Lewis, Jesse,
Lawrence, David
Logan, Thomas
Low, Moses
Macfarlane, Peter
Morris, Randolf
McLeod, Norman
McKenzie, John
McKenzie, Donald
McKay, Patrick
McKay, Thomas
McNab, James
McNamara, Dennis
McNutt, Robt.
McElman, R.

O'Regan, Francis
Oxley, Joseph
Oxley, J. W.
Oxley, W. B.
Page, James
Peers, J. H.
Pineo, Hon. H. G.
Purdy, Jacob G.
Purdy, David
Purdy, Gilbert, 2nd.
Pugsley, David
Pugsley, Douglas
Pugsley, Michael K.
Pipes, Wm.
Ratchford, James
Ratchford, Charles E.
Read, Thomas
Read, Joseph
Read, R. C.
Ripley, Robt.
Roach, John
Rockwell, Aaron
Ross, David
Salter, R. W.
Smith, John T.
Stuart, Wm.
Smith, R. K.
Swallow. Thomas
Thompson. Thomas
Travis, John
Webb, Samuel
Ward, Charles
Waugh, William

DIGBY COUNTY.

Aymar, Wm.
Budd, Charles, *Custos.*
Bancroft, Joseph
Bent, William B.
Bourneuf, Francis
Bourque, Lewis J.
Blaircon, Benj. V.
Campbell, Colin
Comeau, Hon. A. F.
Crocker, Mendall
Coseboom, George
Coggins, William
Doucett, Samuel
Dakin, John
Donnagon, John
Deveau, Felix, jr.
Eldridge, John S.
Everett, Edward
Fanning, Ross C. C.
Harris, James
Haines, Edward
Hardwick, Edward
Hogan, John
Hardwick, Alexander
Hankerson, Robert
Henderson, George
Harris, Jesse
Haines, John
Jones, Edwd. A.
Journey, Robert
Jones, Sterns
Labaen, Charlton
Morehouse, Jones
Marshall, Edward
Marshall, Wm. F.
Melanson, John B.
Mallett, Lazarus
McNeil, John
McKay, Lauchlin
McKay, William
MacGee, Patrick
Nowlan, Patrick
O'Brien, Thomas
O'Dell, Artemas
Payson, Elisha
Potter, Benjamin
Payson, Stephen
Payson, Holland E.
Perry, Reuben
Potter, George B.
Purdy, John V.
Potter, William F.
Robinson, John
Robicheau, Fred. A.
Ruggles, Benjamin H.
Raymond, Ira
Robicheau, Matharine
Savary, Sabine
Saunders, William
Stewart, James
Tupper, Nathan
Timpanny, Edward K.
Taylor, George
Thurber, Isaiah
Tooker, Thomas B.
Ward, John
Welsh, David
Walsh, James

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

District of St. Mary's
Elliott, Henry, M.D.
Glencross, Thomas
Hattie, John
Hart, Styles
Jost, Christopher
Kennedy, Robert, senr.
Kirk, Angus
Lynch, William
McDonald, H. *Custos.*
McKeen, William
McKeen, John F.
McKenzie, Abner P.
McKeough, John
Nickerson, Israel
O'Flavin, Thomas
Pride, William
Peart, Thomas C.
Rude, John, senr.
Sinclair, John
Smith, Thomas
Sinclair, Alexander
Simpson, John B.
Taylor, Thomas

Guysborough.

Atwater, Abner
Anderson, Jesse
Arichibald, Samuel
Bigelow, William J.
Bears, David
Boudroit, Alexander
Cutler, Hon. R. M.
Cook, Francis
Cunningham, E., *Custos*
Campbell, John
Chisholm, Colin
Cameron, Angus, jr.
Cumminger, Jesse
Dobson, David
David, Joseph
Ehler, John
Francheville, Edwd. H.
Ferguson, William
Fitzgerald, James
Fisher, Alexander
Gunn, Donald
Hadley, James B.
Hart, William
Handlon, James
Hartshorne, Wm.
Hadley, Joseph G.
Hartley, Jonathan
Hadley, Joseph W.
Heffernan, W. O.
Hemlaw, James
Jamieson, John

Keating, Thomas
Kiely, David
Kirk, John
Marshall, J. J.
Mahoney, John
Meaghar, Martin
Moir, William
McMillan, John
McKeen, D. R.
Morris, George
Patterson, Thomas H.
Scott, William G.
Steel, John A.
Sangster, Andrew
Sinclair, Alexander
Scott, George
Tory, James A.
Tory, John H.
Wallace, James
Whitman, Thomas C.

HANT'S COUNTY.

Allison, John
Allison, James W.
Allison, Matthew
Armstrong, George
Allison, Robert
Bowman, Charles B.
Butler, E. K. S.
Brennan, John S.
Burgess, John
Blois, Benjamin
Brown, John
Blackburn, Joseph S.
Currie, Benjamin
Cochran, Arthur McN.
Church, Constant
Card, Stephen C.
Chambers, Wm.
Cochran, James
Crow, James
Cochran, Daniel
Casey, Wm. C.
Constance, Josiah
Caldwell, Saml.
Curran, Thomas
DeWolf, Benj.
Douglass, Isaac
Densmore, George
Dimock, William
Dimock, Isaiah
Dimock, John
Davison, Wm.
Etter, Joseph
Freize, David
Fraser, Benj., M.D.
Graham, Stephen
Greeno, James
Harvie, George
Harding, Theodore S.
Higgins, James M.
King, John Otis
King, James W.
Keating, Joseph
Lockhart, John
Lawrence, Wm.
Lake, Isaac
Mumford, William
Mumford, Benj. W.
Murphy, Edward
Madell, Joseph
Manning, John, jr.
Moser, Nicholas B.
Masters, Benjamin
McHeffey, Hon. R., *Cus.*
McKay, George
McPhee, Alexr.
McDougall, John
McLatchey, Edward
McDougall, William
McComber, John M.
McKenzie, James
O'Brien, James S.
Parker, Francis
Palmer, Samuel
Putman, James
Parker, George
Payzant, Lewis J.
Payzant, Godfrey P.
Parker, Shubael B.
Palmer, John
Rickards, Joseph
Reynolds, James
Rockwell, Daniel
Smith, Richard
Smith, Benjamin
Smith, Jonathan M.
Smith, Charles
Smith, Archibald
Smith, John
Smith, Nathaniel
Smith, George
Smith, Allison
Smith, Bennett
Smith, Isaac
Salter, James
Scott, David
Sanford, Israel
Sanford, Thomas
Salter, Michael B.
Sanford, G. B.
Thompson, Alexander
Tomlinson, Abel
Terhune, Daniel
Urquhart, Evan
Withrow, Jacob
Wilson, Benj.
Wallace, William R.
Withrow, James
Wolaver, George
Young, Elkanah

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Anderson, Hon. J. H.
Annand, David
Archibald, David
Burris, Matthew
Black, James
Burton, John
Bennett, Joseph
Borden, Judah
Burgess, Ephraim E.
Brine, William E.
Browner, Joseph
Boutilier, Ezroom
Creighton, George B.
Croucher, James
Cochran, James
Caldwell, Samuel
Chipman, George L.
Crooks, John
Crookshanks, Peter
Dean, Adam
Esson, John
Evans, William
Farquharson, Alexr.
Fraser, Alexander
Fox, Robert
Falconer, David
Gladwin, Henry A.
Gould, Matthew
Griffin, James L.
Geddes, John
Gaetz, Thomas A.
Hartshorne, Lawrence
Hamilton, Charles
Hunter, Charles D.
Henritzy, Henry
Harple, George
Hays, William
Jennings, Joseph
Johnston, Lawrence

Kent, James
Kelly, Alexander
Kay, Joseph
Lydiard, William J.
Leslie, John
Logan, Robert A.
Letson, Philip
Lyttleton, Westcote
Lambert, John
Layton, Francis
Mott, Henry Y.
Martin, John
Munro, Francis
Mitchner, Alexander
Murray, Donald
Munro, George
McKinlay, A., *Custos*,
McInnis, Angus
McQuairie, Lauchlin
McPhee, Archibald
McLean, Donald
McCurdy, Isaac
Northus, Jeremiah
Naylor, John
O'Gorman, Daniel
Potts, Thomas
Power, Patrick
Pryor, Henry
Ring, Thomas
Robertson, George
Ryan, Edward H.
Romans, Robert
Shields, Andrew
Stephens, Alexr.
Scott, Archibald
Thomas, John
Tidmarsh, Wm. H.
Tobin, Thomas
Thompson, David
Wallace, Thomas

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Brouard, Peter
Beaton, Donald
Beaton, John
Beaton, Samuel
Blue, Malcom
Campbell, John
Campbell, Hugh
Campbell, Samuel
Cameron, Donald
Cameron, Allan
Chisholm, Alexander
Chisholm, William
Chisholm, John
Cameron, Hugh
Crowdis, John George
Ethridge, Thomas
Hawley, Matthew
Lawrence, Samuel
Lawrence, George C.
LeRiche, Peter
Murray, John
Murphy, Angus
M'Keen, Hon. W., *Cust's*
McLeod, John
McLellan, John
McLean, Alexr.
McLellan, Angus
McLellan, Donald
McKeen, James G.
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, Malcomb
McDonald, John
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, James
McDougal, Lauchlin
McPherson, Martin
McLeod, Isaac
McIntyre, Archibald
McKay, Malcomb
McKeen, John H.
McKay, Hugh
McDonald, Malcolm
McDaniel, Matthew
McInnis, Angus
McKeen, William A.
McLeod, Donald
McNeil, Roderick
McEachern, Angus
McQuaray, Allan
Purcell, James
Ross, John
Smyth, Peter
Smyth, Dougall
Tremain, Dunsier
Taylor, Henry Y.

KINGS COUNTY.

Armstrong, James L.
Bill, Caleb R.
Burgess, Seth
Beckwith, Mayhew
Borden, Edward P.
Benjamin, Irad
Bergen, Thomas
Bigelow, Ebenezer, jr.
Belcher, Clement H.
Bligh, James
Borden, Hiram
Crane, James N.
Campbell, William C.
Chipman, Samuel
Caldwell, John M.
Crane, Joseph
Cogswell, Gideon
Cox, Thomas
Cox, John H.
Coldwell, Russell
Chipman, Winkworth
Calkin, Benjamin H.
Chase, Joseph
Canlan, Patrick
Calkin, Elias
Crane, William
Coldwell, Henry
Dickey, H. L., *Custos*.
Davidson, David
Davidson, James T.
Davidson, William
Eaton, Ward
Ellis, David
Eaton, James
Eaton, Charles
Eaton, Levi W.
Fitch, Simon
Fisher, John
Fisher. N. W.
Forsyth, Enoch
Griffin, James
Givan, John
Hutchinson, John F.
Harris, James Wm.
Huntley, Daniel
Harris, Elisha D.
Hamilton, Edward
Hall, Charles
Hamilton, Charles C.
Johnston, William
Jacques, John
Johnston, Cyrus
Kidston, Richard W.
Kirkpatrick, John
Kinsman, George
Lockwood, George
Lovett. Thomas
Lovett, Henry
Lockhart, Nathan
Lockhart, Jacob
Lyons, William H.
Leard, James, jr.
Millar, William

Miner, Griffin
McGregor, George
Newcomb, Abraham
Neily, Zebulon
Newcomb, Isaac H.
Palmer, Edmond
Parker, Nathan
Pearson, John E.
Parker, Edwin
Parker, Leonard
Patterson, Alexander
Patterson, William W.
Patterson, John G.
Pineo, Augustin A.
Porter, John
Parker, John
Quigley, Thomas
Rand, Caleb H.
Rockwell, Benjamin
Roscoe, John W.
Rhodes, William
Ross, Edward J.
Robinson, George F.
Reid, Joshua
Starr, Richard
Sharp, Samuel
Smith, Fairfield
Sheffield, Amos
Skinner, David
Sanders, Joseph P.
Seaman, Thomas L.
Tupper, William A.
Tupper, Nathan
Tobin, Charles J.
Vaughan, John
Walker, Archibald
Woodworth, William
Wickwire, Peter
Webster, W. B., M.D.
Walker, Francis
Welton, Sydney
Wilson, Thomas A.
Woodworth, Levi C.
Wallace, William J.
Woodworth, G. D.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Andrews, William V.
Anderson, George
Brimmer, Robert
Bailey, Henry
Bigelow, George
Barrs, George
Baker, Joseph
Church, Charles A.
Cragg, Thomas R.
Crandall, David W.
Corkum, Peter
Chesley, Nelson
Dimock, Daniel
Drew, William S.
Ernst, Henry
Ernst, Mathew
Fancy, Jacob
Heckman, John, *Custos.*
Henneberry, Martin
Hoyt, Milledge
Jost, Henry
Kaulbock, George
Kedy, John
Knaut, Lewis
Kaulback, Joshua
Kaulback, John
Legg, Benjamin
Lordly, Charles
Miller, Joseph P.
Manning, Benj. W.
Morgan, Edward
Mills, Geo. H.
Parker, Obediah
Ross, Wm.
Rinhart, Benj.
Robertson, Wm.
Ross, George
Richardson, George
Rudolf, Joseph
Rudolf, Charles
Risser, Simon
Selig, James D.
Scott, Robert
Smith, Robert
Starrett, James, sen.
Teal, Edward
Turner, William
Wheelock, Morton
Wolf, Nicholas
Whitford, Joseph
Wile, George
Zwicker, Benjamin

PICTOU CONNTY.

Bell, Basil
Carmichael, James
Campbell, George
Crearer, James
Copeland, Robert
Cameron, Samuel
Crichton, James
Crearer, John
Cameron, John
Campbell, Peter G.
Chisholm, Alexander
Cameron, Alexander
Carmichael, James W.
Davids, W. H.
Dunbar, William
Doull, Robert
Denoon, George
Fraser, James
Fraser, William
Fraser, James D. B.
Fraser, Alexander
Fraser, John, McP.
Fraser, Alex. (N. G.)
Fraser, Roderick
Fraser, Donald
Fitzpatrick, James
Gordon, William
Grant, John
Gunn, Neil
Grant, James
Gray, John
Holmes, Hon. John
Hocken, Daniel
Henderson, James
Holmes, John
Holmes, James
Horn, Thomas
Hunter, Andrew
Lowden, Robert
Logan, John
Langille, Wm.
Lane, John H.
Matheson, William
Murray, Robert
Murdoch, James
Mitchell, George
Munro, Thomas
McKay, Robt., *Custos.*
McLean, Kenneth
McKenzie, Alexander
McKay, John
McLeod, George
McDonald, Duncan
McKenzie, Adam
McGregor, Donald
McKay, Neil
McLeod, Hugh
McKenzie, John
McGregor, James
McLean, James
McDonald, Roland

McDonald, John
McPherson, Murdoch
McKay, Alexander
McLeod, John
McDonald, George
McKenzie, George
McKay, Alexander
McDonald, Donald
McLennan, Roderick
McKay, George
McDonald, John F.
McLeod, Angus
McKenzie, Roderick
McKenzie, John
Narraway, Henry R.
Olding, John
Patterson, Abraham
Primrose, James
Purvis, James
Ross, Peter
Robertson, Andrew
Ross, William
Ross, David A.
Robertson, Duncan
Ross, John
Ross, Alexander P.
Skinner, James
Satherland, Angus
Smith, Anthony
Smith, William
Sproul, Matthew
Scott, James
Wentworth, James

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Allison, Charles, jr.
Barss, James
Campbell, John
Cowie, Andrew
Cohoon, Edward
Carten, John
Christopher, George P.
Darrow, John L.
Dexter, Joseph
Dolliver, Robert
DeWolf, James
Douglass, John
Freeman, Whitman
Freeman, Zoheth
Freeman, David
Freeman, Nathaniel
Freeman, Joshua N.
Freeman, Allan T.
Freeman, Law, senr.
Freeman, Edward P.
Foster, Charles W.
Flynn, Thomas
Fancy, Philip
Henry, Israel
Hemmeon, William
Hall, John
Ledbetter, Luthur
Moore, James F.
Mack, Stephen
Morton, Sylvanus
Mulhall, James
Mulhall, John
Mack, John D.
Mortimer, William
Mack, George
McGill, William
McLeod, George
McLeod, Edward
Payzant, George
Parker, George S.
Roberts, Robert
Smith, Caleb
Smith, Lewis
Sheriff, John
Stedman, Enoch
Smith, John, senr.
Sellon, Samuel T.
Tupper, F., *Custos*,
Tupper, Stephen C.
Vanhorn, Edward
Waterman, Zenas
Young, Lawrence N.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Bissett, George E.
Babin, Simon
Ballam, James
Boudroit, Frederick
Brennan, Patrick C.
Briand, J. S.
Boudroit, Charles
Brymer, Wm.
Boyd, Donald
Babin, Simon
Boudroit, Jeffoir
Bosdet, Peter
Crichton, Wm., *Custos*,
Creamer, Joseph
Devereux, Lawrence
Donovan, Simon
Fuller, John
Flinn, Edward P.
Freehill, John
Fixott, Henry, M.D.
Ganion, Edward
Grouchey, David
Hellier, Matthew
Handley, Geo. T.
Hooper, Josiah
Hill, Robert
Kavanagh, Manning
Lenoir, Thomas
LeBlanc, Simon
Landry, Simon
LeViscompte, Isaac
LeViscompte, Wm.
Martell, Henry
Morrison, John
Murcheson, Alexr.
Martell, Joseph
Mabourette, Patk.
Morrison, Kenneth
Matheson, John
Marmaud, Hypolite
Madden, Dan. O'C.
Martell, Aimey
McInnis, John
McNeil, Norman
McCarty, Patrick
McLeod, Kenneth
McLeod, Angus
McKenzie, Robert
McNab, Charles
Oliver, Anthony
Phalen, Edmund
Reindress, John H.
Smith, John
Smith, John R.
Strachan, John
Smith, James

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Shelburne District.

Bell, Wm. J.
Bower, John, senr.
Cochen, A. H.
Crews, Wm.
Deinstadt, G. H., *Custos*
Eisenhaur, David
Geddes, James
Grigry, Thomas
Houston, Hugh
Hagar, Elijah
Holden, James
Kelly, Wm. T.
Locke, John, sen.
McKenna, Gilbert

McNaughton, Alexr.
McPherson, Lauchlin
McMillan, Wm.
Muir, James
Nelson, James, jr.
Purney, John
Payzant, Edward
White, Cornelius
Woodill, Robert, P.

Barrington District.
Banks, Thomas
Coffin, Josiah, *Custos*,
Crowell, Thomas
Covill, Bartlett
Chute, Henry
Coffin, Thomas
Cunningham, Wm.
Homer, John W.
Homer, Obed W.
Mogg, James
Lyle, John
Megray, Asa
McIntosh, Robert
Nickerson, James
Patterson, Wm.
Sargent, Winthrop
Smith, James
Snow, Josiah
Smith, James C.
Swain, David

SYDNEY COUNTY.
Brennan, George
Beck, Wm. J.
Cameron, Dougald
Cameron, Lauchlin
Chisholm, Donald
Chisholm, Roderick
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Duncan
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Alexr. M.
Cameron, John
Cameron, Charles
Cunningham, Wm.
Corbett, Edward
Condon, David
Currie, Wm., M.D.
Gerroir, Wm.
Gorman, Edward
Hierlihy, Wm. C.
Henry, Robert N. .
Harrington Aaron D.

McDonald, Alx., M.D., *Custos.*
McDonald, Hugh
McLonald, Robert
McDonald, Angus
McDonald, Alexander
McDonald, John
McDonald, Norman
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McDonalp, Christopher
McDonald, John
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McGilvray, Archibald
McKenzie, John
McKinnon, John
McIntosh, Alexander
McMillan, Donald
McEachran, Laughlan
McMillan John
McGilvray, Hugh
McNaughton, Alex.
Ogden, A. A.
Power, David
Randall, James
Randall Elisha
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Allan
Sears, John
Trotter, Robert

VICTORIA COUNTX.
Buchannan, Angus
Campbell, John, *Custos.*
Campbell, C. J.
Campbell, Hector
Campbell, Malcolm
Campbell, Charles
Cameron, Alex.
Ferguson, Duncan
Hart, Joseph
Jones, William
Munro, Alexander
Morrison, Donald
McLeod, Kenneth
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Angus
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Murdock
McLeod, Daniel
McLeod, John
McNab, Dougald B.
McRae, Duncan

McKenzie, Charles
McRae, Alexander
McKay, Alexander
McDonald, John
McKenzie, Murdock
McNeil, J. S.
McKinnon, J. G.
McDonald, Angus
McLean, Donald
McLennan, John
McDonald, Alexander
McLean, Malcom
McDonald, Lauchlan
McKenzie, Roderick
Robertson, John
Sutherland, James
Taylor, Alexander

YARMOUTH COUNTY.
Brown, Robert
Burrill, William
Clements, Reuben
Cook, Caleb
Chipman, T. D.
Crawley, John
Corning, Nelson
Crosby, Nathan
Crosby, B. P.
Crosby, G. H.
Cann, Harvey
Churchill, N.
Durkee, Amassa
Durkee, Joseph
Guest, Robert
Hilton, Nathaniel
Jenkens, William H.
Killam, Thomas
Lovett, John W.
Lonnergan, Edmund
Moody, E.W.B., *Custos*
Murray, John
Moody, William H.
Moses, Benjamin
Rogers, Benjamin
Rogers, William
Robins, Ansel
Raymond, Josiah
Reymard, John
Shaw, Jesse
Townsend, W. H.
Tooker, Charles
Weston, Leonard

Argyle.
Abbot, Reuben
Bourque, John
Bourque, Dominick D.
Babine, Cyril
D'Entremont, Simon
D'Entremont, Peter S.
D'Entremont, William
D'Entremont, L. B.
Eakins, Robert J.
Gavel, John, sen.
Gardner, Enos
Harding, Israel
Hatfield, Isaac S.
Hatfield, William, jr.
Hamilton, James H.
Hogg, Nathaniel
Hamilton, Samuel
Jeffery, Matthew
Lent, Abram, *Custos.*
Lent, James M.
Larkin, Walter
Larkin, Stillman
McKinnon, John
Porter, Leon
Ryder, John
Surette, Michael
Surette, Peter
Simms, Jeremiah
White, Joseph
Wilson, Obed
Willett, Thomas
White, J n B.

COMMISSIONERS

FOR GIVING RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS, AND FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS TO HOLD TO BAIL.

ANNAPOLIS.
Bath, Robert H.
Chipman, Major
Foster, William Y.
Gray, James
Grassie, George R.
Poyntz, James
Ruggles, Israel W.
Wheelock, Jos., Esqrs.

CAPE BRETON.
Bourinot, John
Clarke, Peter H.
Leonard, Charles
McAlpine, Charles
Ousely, Wm., Esqrs.

COLCHESTER.
Archibald, Samuel
Blanchard, James F.
Crane, Silas H.
Campbell, Wm.
Dickson, Joseph
Lynds, David B.
McKinnon, William
Parker, Francis R.
Rutherford, William
Tucker, Charles
Wier, John, Esqrs.

CUMBERLAND.
Bent, William W.
Carrott, Francis
Donkin, Charles G.
DeWolf, Charles
Delaney, J. W.
Gordon, Michael
Huestis, Joshua
Morse, Silas H.
McKay, Donald
Ratchford, C. E.
Pineo, Hon. H. G.
Page, James
Rogers, Wm. H.
Roach, C. D.
Blenkhorne, Amos S.

DIGBY.
Budd, Charles
Donnegan, John
Hegan, Edward
Marshall, Edward
Robinson, John
Stewart, Henry, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.
Attwater, Abner
Cutler, Hon. R. M.
Cunningham, Edw. J.
Cook, Francis
Carritt, Edward
Franchiville, Edw. H.
Jost, Christopher
Hadley, James B.
Glencross, T., St. Marys
McDonald, H. do.
McKeen, Wm. do.
Mahoney, John
Scott, W. J., Esqrs.

HALIFAX.
Anderson, Hon. J. H.
Esson, John
Keith, Hon. Alexr.
McKinlay, Andrew
Shields, Andrew
Smith, James R.
Tremain, James
Twining, H. C. D.

HANTS.
Freize, David
Harding, E. F., M.D.
King, Jo n Otis
McHaffey, Hon. R. A.
Sangster, James
Smith, John M.
Withrow, Jacob
Young, Elkanah, Esqs.

INVERNESS.
Brouard, Peter L.
McKeen, Hon. Wm.
McDougall, Lauchlan
McDonnell, James
Tremain, John L.
Tremain, Dunsier

KINGS.
Barnaby, Geo. A.
Beckwith, Mayhew
Bill, Caleb R.
Burgess, Seth
Campbell, Thos. B.
Calkin, Benj. H.
Chipman, Wm. H.
Chipman, Wm. R.
Crane, Wm.
Dickey, Hugh L.
Hutchinson, John F.
Rand, Caleb H.

Starr, Richard, Esqrs.

LUNENBURG.

Dimock, Daniel
Ernst, Henry
Harley, John
Heckman, John
Ross, Wm., Esqrs.

PICTOU.

Campbell, George
Crichton, James
Doull, Robert
Fraser, James
Gordon, Wm.
Hockin, D.
McKenzie, Rodk.
Murray, Robert
Murdoch, James
Narraway, Henry R.
Patterson, Abram
Primrose, James
Robertson, Duncan
Skinner, James, Esqrs.

QUEENS.

Barss, James
Campbell, John
Carten, John
Edgar, John
Moore, James F.
Patillo, Thomas R.
Roberts, Robert
Seeley, Caleb, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.

Creighton, Wm.
Decarteret, Peter
Donovan, Simon
Handley, Geo. T.
Leaver, Thomas
Martell, Henry
Madden, D. O'C.
Smith, J. R.

SHELBURNE.

Barclay, Andrew
Coffin, Josiah
Currie, Robt.
Deinstadt, Geo. H.
Enslow, Isaac G.
McKenna, Gilbert
McNaughton, Alexr.
Muir, James
Sargent, Winthrop
Tottie, John
White, Cornelius, Esqs.

SYDNEY.

Brennan, George
Cunningham, Wm. R.
Hierlihy, Wm. G.
McDonald, Alex., M.D.

VICTORIA.

Hart, Jos.
Jones, Wm.
Morrison, Donald
Taylor, Alex., Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.

Bourke, John
Clements, Reuben
Gardner, Enos
Rogers, Wm.

SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.

Arichat, George E. Jeans.
Amherst, Robert McCully.
Annapolis, T. C. Tobias.
Antigonish, Allan Macdonnell.
Barrington, Daniel Sargent.
Baddeck, A. F. Halliburton.
Bridgeport, Philip I. Dodd.
Cornwallis, E. Lockwood.
Cape Canso, George Norris.
Digby, Botsford Veits.
Guysborough, Thomas McColl.
Halifax, Samuel Murphy
Liverpool, Wm. Bryden.
Lunenburg, H. M. Moyle.
Londonderry, A. D. Morrison.
North Sydney, P. Dodd.
Pictou, Robert Hattie.
Pugwash, David Rogers.
Parrsborough, J. Ratchford
Port Hood, E. Tremain, *acting*.
Sydney, C.B., C. E. Leonard.
Shelburne, Wm. C. Whidden.
St. Mary's River, A. McDonald.
Tatamagouche, Wm. Campbell.
Tusket, J. M. Lent.
Windsor, R. B. Porter.
Walton, C. R. Allison.
Wilmot, Robert Stone.
Weymouth, H. D. Ruggles.
Wallace, Nicol Nicolson.
Yarmouth, Alex. Hood.

COMMISSIONERS TO LICENSE PILOTS.

HALIFAX.

John Williamson,
Hon. James McNab,
" J. E. Fairbanks,
John U. Ross, Esqrs.

PICTOU.

James Primrose,
Roderick McKenzie,
Alex. P. Ross,
James Purves,
Geo. McKenzie, Esqrs.

PUGSWASH.

Hon. H. G. Pineo,
Thomas Page,
James Bent,
C. B. DeWolf,
Daniel Rogers, Esqrs.

TATAMAGOUCHE.

John Miller,
William Frazer,
Henry Roberts,
George Mittitall, Esqrs.

WALLACE.

Joseph Huestis,
J. B. Davison,
J. N. B. Kerr,
Rich. Scott, jr., Esqrs.

REVENUE OFFICERS.

COUNTIES.	PORTS.	COL'RS. & COMT'LS.	SEIZING OFFICERS, &c.
ANNAPOLIS, ...	Annapolis,	T. C. Tobias.	J. L. Rice, T. Brooks, R. Hall.
	Bridgetown,	Jas. H. Thorne.	E. W. Foster, H. Chesley.
	Clementsport,	G. F. Ditmars.	Wm. Durland.
	Port Williams,	A. Grant.	
	Thorne's Cove,	A. B. Thorne.	
	Wilmot,	Robert Stone	J. Clarke, S. Stone.
CAPE BRETON, ..	Louisburg,	L. Kavanagh, jr.	Joseph Townsend.
	Lingan,	E. M. Dodd, jr.	
	Mainadieu,	George Rigly.*	
	North Sydney,	T. S. Bown,	
	Sydney,	C. E. Leonard.	W. J. Hill *
COLCHESTER, ..	Londonderry,	A. D. Morrison.	Harris Fulmer.
	Truro,	Thos. M. Crow.	
	Tatamagouche,	Wm. Campbell.	
CUMBERLAND, ..	Amherst,	Robt. McCully.	A. Fowler, A. Chapman.
	Advocate Harb'r,	Chas. Ward.	E. Church, *Fort Lawrence.*
	Joggins,	Geo. Seaman.	
	Pugwash,	David Rogers,	
	Parrsborough,	Jas. Ratchford.	
	Wallace,	Nicol Nicolson.*	
DIGBY, ...	Bear River,	John Barr.	
	Church Point,	Amb. Bourneuf.	
	Digby,	Botsford Viets.	
	Sandy Cove,	Calvin Gidney.	
	Westport,	B. H. Ruggles.	
	Weymouth,	H. D. Ruggles.	
GUYSBORO', ...	Cape Canso,	Geo. Norris.	W. J. Bigelow.†
	Guysborough,	Thos McColl.	
	Port Mulgrave,	David Power.	
	St. Mary's River,	J. & A. M'Donald.	
	White Haven,	Jas. Feltmate.†	
HALIFAX, ...	Sheet Harbor,	Jos. Browner.	
HANTS, ...	Hantsport,	N. T. Harris.	
	Maitland,	Adam Roy.	
	Windsor,	R. B. Porter.	John Sterling.‡
	Walton,	C. R. Allison.	
INVERNESS, ...	Margaree,	John McRae.	
	Margaree Island	N. C. McKeen.	
	Port Hood,	E. Tremain, *act'g*	Walter Lawrence.
	Ship Harbor,	P. J. Brouard.	Alexr. Fraser.
KINGS, ...	Cornwallis,	Edw. Lockwood.	Abraham Ogilvy.
	Canady Creek,	J. V. Rawding.	Thomas Lovett.
	French Cross,	John Orpin.	
	Horton,	Jos. Crane.	
LUNENBURG, ..	Chester,	Chas. Lordly.	John Daury.
	Lunenburg,	H. M. Moyle.	Daniel Owen, J. Zwicker.
	La Have,	John Harley.	D. J. Lantz. J. Oxner.
PICTOU, ...	Pictou,	D. McCulloch.	J. M'Pherson, G. Hattie.
QUEENS, ...	Liverpool.	J. H. Freeman.	Wm. Bryden.
	Port Medway,	J. J. Letson.	
RICHMOND, ...	Arichat,	Simon Donovan.	J. Hearne, J. Martell, E. Riley.
SHELBURNE, ...	Barrington,	W. Sargent.	J. Trefry, D. Sargent.
	Ragged Islands,	Wm. Stalker.	
	Shelburne,	Jas. Muir, jr.	W. Nickerson, N. Snow.
SYDNEY, ...	Antigonish,	Allan Macdonell.	J. F. Demings.†
	Har. au Bouche,	Edw. Corbett.	
	Little River,	Jas. Randall.	
VICTORIA, ...	Baddeck,	A. F. Haliburton.	Evans Campbell.
	Great Bras d'Or,	Alex. Munro.	A. Morrison, J. Bain.
	St. Ann's,	John McAulay.	D. McIntosh, *Bay St. Lawrence.*
YARMOUTH, ...	Beaver River,	Reuben Perry.	
	Pubnico,	S. D'Entremont.	
	Tusket,	Abram Lent.	
	Yarmouth,	T. E. Moberly.	L. Durkee W. Spinney, A. Hood.

* Collectors only; † Coll. Light Duty only; ‡ Tide Waiters and Seizing Officers.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, PORT OF HALIFAX.

Edward Binney, *Acting Collector.*
Wm. G. Fife, *Warehouse Keeper.*
J. U. Ross, *Head outdoor departm't.*
J. M. Tidmarsh, } *Landing Waiters*
James Kerr, } *and Searchers.*
Jos. Austen, } *Gaugers and*
J. W. Quinnan, } *Proof Officers.*

Peter Donaldson,
James Fitzgerald,
Thomas P. Ryan,
B. B. Oxley,
James Morris,
Fred. D. Corbett. } *Clerks.*

Francis Johnston,
James Miller,
Robert Boak,
William Foster,
Donald Fraser,
Robert Currie,
William McLean,
John L. Compton,
Robert McDonald,
Wellwood Reynolds,
William Cocken, } *Warehouse Lockers.*

Alex. Kelly, *Tide Surveyor.*
Errol Boyd,
Wm. Hay,
James Hills, } *Shipping Officers.*
Edward Kelly,
James Hatch, } *Weighers.*
Daniel Gallagher,
Alexr. Mellom, } *Boatmen.*

John Dirreen,
John Twaddle,
Edw. Kavanagh,
Edward Shann,
George Ryder,
John Nugent,
Edw. LeGuiere,
Mathew Nangle,
Henry Vaughan,
T. McDonnell,
Thomas Clarke,
John Steele,
Wm. McLaren, } *Tide Waiters.*

James Potter, *Truckman.*
Joseph Skallish, *Office Keeper.*
William Hill, *Broker.*

COMPTROLLERS DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Paulin, *Controller and Registrar of Shipping.*
James Fitzgerald, *Clerk.*
Samuel Murphy *Surveyor of Shipping.*
James Venables, *Messenger.*

WAREHOUSING PORTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Liverpool, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., Windsor, Yarmouth.

HEALTH OFFICERS.

ANNAPOLIS.

——— Randall, M.D.
Robt. J. Ellison, "
Lean V. Parker, "
Robert Leslie, "
Geo. T. Bingay, Esq.

CUMBERLAND.

Saml. Mitchell, M.D.
Charles Creed, "
B. G. Purdy, Esqre.

PARRSBORO.

Rev. W. B. King,
J. Ratchford,
W. Y. Theal, M.D.
Daniel York,
Francis Carrol,
Ony Lewis,
Jesse Fullerton,

COLCHESTER.

Chas. M. Bent, M.D.
H. Kirkwood, "
J. W. Marshall, "
Robert Logan,
Samuel Waugh,
John Millar,
George Lombard,
Wm. Blackwood, Esqs.

DIGBY.

Robert Stephen, M.D.
Ceremo P. Jones,
Edward John
Lazarus Mallet,
Edward Everett,
Jesse Harris,
T. W. Ruggles,
Wm. C. Payson,
Wm. Coggins,
George Munro,

Wm. L. Bent,
Daniel Ouseley
Thomas Morehouse,
John V. Purdy,
Henry Black, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.
Edward Carritt, M.D.

HALIFAX.
J. H. Slayter, M.D.
J. C. Hume, "

HANTS.
B. DeW. Fraser,

INVERNESS.
S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.
Geo. C. Lawrence,
James McDonell,
Nicholas Murphy,
Angus Murphy,

KINGS.
W. B. Webster, M.D.
E. L. Brown, "
H. O. McLatchy, "
J. B. Tremain "
Henry Shaw, "

LUNENBURG.
W. A. Crandal,
W. A. C. Randall.

PICTOU.
E. F. G. Kirkwood,
W. Cook,
Alex. Thompson,
Henry R. Narraway,
George Glennie,
James S. Loraine,
James Ives,
John Ferguson,
James Murdock,
H. Kirkwood, Esqs.

RICHMOND.
Henry C. Fixott,

SHELBURNE.
J. K. Wilson, M.D.
George Snyder,
Henry L. Wilson
H. L. Kelly, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.
G. L. Farish, M.D.
J. B. Bond, "
B. V. Harley, "
A. F. Webster,
E. W. B. Moody,
W. H. Townsend, Esqs.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Rector, and Rev. G. W. Hill, A.M., Curate, St. Paul's Church; Rev. W. Bullock, Rector, and Rev. H. Bullock, A.M., Assistant, St. Luke's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A.M., and Rev. Thomas Crisp, A.B., Curate, St. George's; Rev. J. T. Twining, Garrison Chaplain; Rev. E. Gilpin, A.M., Principal Halifax Grammar School; Rev. J. C. Cochran, the Bishop's Chapel, and Rev. *George E. W. Morris*, A.M.* Aylesford, Rev. Richard Avery. Annapolis, Rev. Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M. Amherst, Rev. Geo. Townsend, A.M. Albion Mines, Rev. O. Grindon. Antigonish, Rev. Wm. T. Morris, A.B., and Rev. *L. M. W. Hill*, A.B. Arichat, Rev. R. F. Brine, A.B. Bridgewater, J. T. Moody, jr., A.B. Barrington, J. T. Tays. Caledonia, Rev. Abraham Jordan. Cornwallis and Wolfville, Rev. John Storrs, A.B. Clements-port, Rev. W. M. Godfrey, A.B. Chester, Rev. C. J. Shreve, A.B., and Rev. Richard Payne. Dartmouth, Rev. James Shreve, D.D., and Rev. J. Stewart, A.M. Digby, Rev. Archibald Gray, A.B., and Rev. A. Milledge. Digby Neck, Rev. H. P. Almon. Falmouth, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D.D. Granville, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A.M., and Rev. H. D. DeBlois, A.M. Guysborough, Rev. G. T. Jarvis, A.B. Kentville, Rev. Henry L. Yewens. Liverpool, Rev. Edward B. Nichols, A.M., and Rev. J. Abbott. Lunenburg, Rev. H. L. Owen, A.B.

* Those names in Italics are retired Ministers.

Maitland, Rev. John Randall, A. B., Mahone Bay, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A.M. Manchester, Rev. H. H. Hamilton, A.B. Margaret's Bay, Rev. John Ambrose, A.M. Newport, Rev. J. J. Hill, A M. New Dublin and Petite Riviere, Rev. Henry Spike, A.B. Parrsboro', Rev. W. B. King, A.M. Pictou, Rev. Charles Elliott, A.B. Pugwash, Rev. J. A. Good. Rawdon, Rev. C. Bowman, A.B. Ship Harbor and Jedore, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Salmon River and Beaver Harbor, Rev. James Breading. Stewiacke, Rev. J. Alexander. Sackville, Rev. R. W. Cochran, A.B. Shelburne, Rev. T. H. White, A.B. Sydney, C. B., Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A.B. Sydney Mines, Rev. T. D. Ruddle. Truro, Rev. J. Forsythe, and Rev. J. Forsythe, jr. Tusket, Rev. Philip Tocque. Windsor, Rev. George McCawley, D.D., Professor of King's College; Rev. D. W. Pickett, A.M., Principal Collegiate Department; Rev. J. M. Hensley, A.M., Professor of Theology, King's College; Rev. Thos. Maynard, A.M., Rector: Rev. *Alfred Gilpin*, A.M. Weymouth, Rev. Philip Fileul, A.B. Wilmot, Rev. James Robertson, D.D. Yarmouth, Rev. John T. Moody. Hubbert's Cove, Rev. H. Stamer.

Travelling Missionaries.—Cape Breton Island, Rev. W. Gelling; West Coast of Nova Scotia, Rev. Philip Tocque.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PATRON.—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

VICE PATRONS,—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.—[Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.]—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, (Chairman,) Rev. Dr. Twining, Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. M. B. Almon, J. G. A. Creighton, Thomas A. Brown, Peter Lynch, W. Pryor, jr., P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, J. W. Ritchie, Wm. Hare, and Brenton Collins, Esquires. *Secretary*, Capt. F Webber Smith. *Treasurer*, Edward Binney, Esq.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF NOVA SCOTIA AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

(IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.)

Moderator, Rev. Thos. Duncan. *Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Superintendent of Missions*, Rev. John Martin. *Synod Treasurer*, William Gordon, Esq.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Rev. John Scott, A. M., and Rev. Thomas Jardine; St. Andrew's, Rev. George Boyd. *St. Andrew's, St. John's, N. F.*, Rev. Donald McRae. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Thomas Jardine. *Missionary*, Rev. Geo. W. Stewart.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*McLellan's Mountain*, Rev. Alexander McGilvray. *Pictou*, A. W. Herdman, A. M. *Pugwash*, Rev. Thomas Tallach. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Allan Pollok. *Wallace*, Rev. James Christie. *Gairloch and Saltsprings*, Rev. Alexr. McKay. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Missionaries*, Rev. John Sinclair and Rev. Daniel McCurdy.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Charlottetown*, Rev. Thos. Duncan, *Belfast*, Rev. Alexr. McLean. *Missionary*, Rev. Wm. McLaren.

The Rev. D. McDonald is in connection with this Synod, but does not sit as a member of court.

COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS.—Rev. Messrs. Herdman (*Convener*), McKay, Tallach, Sinclair, Jardine, and John McKay, Esq.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.—Rev. Messrs. McLean (*Convener*), Jardine, Boyd, Herdman, Pollok, Christie, Hon. John Holmes, James Purdie and John McKay, Esqrs.

The Synod meets this year in St. Matthew's Church. Halifax, at 11 o'clock, on the last Wednesday in June.

☞ For MINISTERS, &c., of United Presbyterian Church, see subsequent page.

MINISTERS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev. H. Pickard, *D.D.*, *Co-Delegate and Secretary.*

Halifax District.—Halifax, Rev'ds. Charles Churchill, *A. M.*, (Book Steward,) *Chairman*, S. W. Sprague, John Brewster, Richard Pratt, H. Pope, 1st.* Arthur McNutt.* Musquodoboit Harbor, R. Wasson. Lunenburg, Joseph Hart, John Marshall.* Petite Riviere, John S. Addy. Mill Village, James S. Burns. Liverpool, George Johnson. Port Mouton, John Howie. Windsor, Henry Pope, 2nd, Richard Johnson, Frederick Smallwood. Newport, James G. Hennigar. Kempt, W. Alcorn. Maitland, Robert E. Crane. Bermuda, Frederick W. Moore, Wm. Ryan.

St. John District.—St. John, Rev'ds. John McMurray, *Chairman*, W. Wilson, James R. Narraway, *A.M.*, Wm. Temple,* G. B. Payson,* James England, John Lathern. St. Andrew's, John B. Brownell. St. David's, Wm. Tweedy. St. Stephen's, Hezekiah M'Keown. Mill Town, Wm. Smith. Sussex Vale, Richard Smith, Theophilus S. Richey. Greenwich, Stephen T. Teed. Upham, John S. Colter.

Truro District.—Truro, Rev'ds. Thos. H. Davies, *Chairman.* Middle Musquodoboit, Wm. C. M'Kinnon. River Philip, Alex. M. Desbrisay. Pugwash, John R. Hart. Wallace, Wm. Allen. River John S. Humphrey, *A.B.* Pictou, John Cassidy. Guysborough, Geo. S. Milligan, *A.M.*, Isaac Thurlow, R. Mitchell Smith. Sydney, C. B., George O. Huestis, Jas. A. Richey. Ship Harbor and Arichat, Joseph Sutcliffe. Port Hood and Margarie, John J. Teesdale.

Prince Edward Island District.—Ch'town, Rev'ds. H. Daniel, *Chairman.* Cornwall and Little York, Alex. W. Nicolson. Pownal, Roland Morton. Bedeque, John Prince. Margate, Benjamin J. Johnston. King's County, Alex. S. Tuttle. West Cape, Wm. C. Brown.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—Fredericton, Rev'ds. Chas. Stewart, J. S. Coffin. Sheffield, R. Weddall. Woodstock, R. A. Temple, *Chairman*, Duncan D. Currie, D. B. Scott. Andover, T. Watson Smith. Nashwaak, John Read. Gagetown, H Holland. Burton, Fletcher A. Weldon. Miramachi, George M. Barratt. Bathurst, Wm. W. Perkins.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—Sackville, Revd's. Charles DeWolf, A.M., Job Shenton. Mount Allison Institution, H. Pickard, D.D., *Chairman* Principal of Male Branch; J. Allison, A.M., Principal Female Branch; S. Avery, Agent for Theological Institution. Point de Bute, J. Snowball and Douglas Chapman. Baie de Verte, Jas. Tweedy. Moncton, Jeremiah V. Jost. Coverdale, Thomas Hart and C. Gaskin*. Hope-

well, Jas. Buckley. Richibucto, Stephen F. Huestis. Amherst, Wm. T. Cardy. Parrsborough, John L. Sponagle, and C. S. Lane.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—Annapolis, Rev'ds. James Taylor. Bridgetown, Michael Pickles, George Miller* and J. F. Bent*. Wilmot, A. B. Black. Aylesford, G. W. Tuttle. Horton, T. Angwin, *Chairman* and F. H. W. Pickles. Cornwallis East, Wm. Smithson. Cornwallis West, George Butcher. Digby, William McCarty. Yarmouth, Ingham Sutcliffe and Jas. B. Likely. Barrington, Robt. Duncan. Shelburne, R. Tweedy.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—St. John's, Rev'ds. E. Betterell, *Chairman*, J. Waterhouse & A. Nightingale*. Harbor Grace, C. Lockhart. Carbonear, E. Brettle and W. S. Shenstone. Brigus, Thomas Smith. Port de Grave, William E. Shenstone. Black Head, John S. Peach. Island Cove, James Dove. Old Perlican, Thomas Gaetz. Hants Harbor, Charles Comben. Trinity, Alfred W. Turner. Bonavista, Paul Prestwood and Thomas Fox. Twillingate, Thomas Harris. Burin, John S. Phinney. Grand Bank, John Winterbotham. Petites and Western Shore, Joseph Gaetz. Exploits and Little Bay Islands, Jas. A. Duke.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.—Halifax, Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannan, D.D., Rev'ds. Patrick L. Madden, Patrick Power, Edward Butler, John Woods. Dartmouth, Dennis Geary. Herring Cove, J. Carmody Windsor, Rev. James Kennedy. Annapolis, D. O'Connor. Clare, Rev. Joseph P. Roles. Metegan, F. Blanchette. Pubnico, W. M'Leod. Yarmouth, J. Quinan. Liverpool and Chester, Peter Danaher. Amherst, P. Dunphy. Shubenacadie, Thomas Walshe. Eastern Harbor and Chezetcook, A. McIsaac. St. Croix, John Mack. Bermuda, John Higginbotham, Chaplain to the Military, T. Holden, Chaplain to the Convicts.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. Dr. Connolly; *Vice President*, Mr. P. Walshe; *Treasurer*, Mr. E. Kelly; *Secretary*, Mr. G. B. Kenny.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.—Arichat, Rev'ds. Hubert Girrior. Descouse, Pere Goodeau. L'Ardoise, River, Burgeois and St. Ann's, Julien Corteau. Creignish, Ship Harbor, River Inhabitants, River Dennis and Judique, Allen McLean. Mabou and Port Hood, Alexr. McDonald, (Vicar-Gen.) Broad Cove, Lake Ainslie and Upper Margaree, J. Grant. Cheticamp,—McDonough. Lower and North East Margaree. W. Chisholm. East Bay, Big Pond, Red Islands and Grand Mira, Neil McLeod. Sydney, French Village, Bridgeport, Linga , and Lower Point, James Quinnan. North Sydney, Sydney Mines and Little Bras d'Or, John Lauchlan. Louisburg and Main-a-dieu, Richard Mieghan. Grand Narrows and Bras d'Or, Boisdale, Cape North, St. Lawrence and Ingonish, John V. McDonnell. Antigonish and West River, J. Cameron, D.D. Tracadie, Havre a Bouche, Pompquette and Irish Village, John Quinnan and Thos. Sears. St. Andrew's, Lochaber Lake, Pompquette Falls and Wine Harbor, Don. McGilvray. Arisaig and Bailey's Brook, W. B. McLeod. Cape George, Malignant

Brook and Morristown, Hugh McDonald, Pictou, A. McSween. Guysborough, Roman Valley, Land Point and McNair's Cove, James Duffy. Whitehead, Tor Bay, Larry's River and Canso, Jas Drummond. Cape North, K. J. McDonald.

St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonishe.—President and Professor of Moral Theology, Church History, &c., Rev. John Cameron, D.D. Director of Studies, and Professor of Dogmatical Theology, Philosophy, Greek and Hebrew, Rev. John Schulte, D.D. Professor of Mathematics, Latin, English Composition and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Roderick McDonald. Professor of French, Charles Martell. Professor of English Grammar, Geography, Book Keeping and Arithmetic, Mr. Hugh Cameron. Taacher of the lower English Department, Mr. Duncan Cameron.

St Andrew's Grammer School.—Teachers, Messrs. Ronald McGilvray and Andrew McGilvray.

Arichat Academy, Arichat.—President and Directors of Studies, &c., Rev. Hubert Gerrior. Professors, Messrs. Joseph McGilvray and John McDougall.

Trappist Monastery, Tracadie.—Superior, Very Rev. Pere Francoçis.

MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Central Association.—Halifax, Rev'ds. W. H. Humphrey, A. H. Munro. New Germany, Rev'ds. W. H. Caldwell, B. Taylor. Pleasant Valley, Rev. Wm. Chipman. Wolfville, Rev'ds. J. M. Cramp, D.D., S. W. DeBlois. New Minas, Rev. T. W. Crawley. Cornwallis, Rev. A. S. Hunt. Chester, J. C. Hurd. Billtown, Cornwallis, Rev. James Parker. Long Point, Cornwallis, Rev. D. Pineo. Sackville, Rev. T. H. Porter. Hantsport, Rev. S. T. Rand. Gaspereaux, Rev. E. O. Read. Upper Aylesford, Rev. Jas. L. Read. West Cornwallis, Rev. E. M. Saunders. Rawdon, Rev. J. Stevens. Kempt, B. Vaughan. Windsor, Rev. D. M. Welton. Newport, Rev'ds. Geo. Dimock, Jeremiah Bancroft. Travelling Agent, Rev. David Freeman. Rev. R. Walker.

Western Association.—Yarmouth, Rev. H. Angell. Long Island, Rev H. Achiles. Bridgetown, Rev. G. Armstrong. Ragged Islands, Rev. A. W. Barss. Chebogue, Rev. William Burton. Clements, Rev. A. Cogswell. Barrington, Rev. T. C. DeLong. Milton, Rev. E. F. Foshay. Bridgetown, Rev. W. G. Goucher. Hebron, Rev. E. N. Harris. Digby Neck, Rev. J. C. Norse. Tusket, Rev. A. Martell. Port George, Rev. J. A. Moore. Chute's Cove, Rev. P. F. Murray. Nictaux, Rev'ds R. S. Morton, Willard G. Parker. Greenfield, Rev. J. McKenne. Hillsburgh, Rev. Obed Parker. Port Medway, Rev. R. R. Phelp. Weymouth, Rev. C. Randall. Ohio, Yarmouth, Rev. J. H. Saunders. Deerfield, Yarmouth, Rev. J. A. Stubbert. Granville, Rev. James Spencer. Aylesford, Rev'ds. A. Stronach, Charles Tupper, D.D. Wilmot, Rev. N. Vidito. *Licentiates*—Wolfville, Samuel B. Kempton, Thomas Blackadar; Aylesford, Andrew Parker, W. L. Parker; Yarmouth, John Tooker.

Eastern Association.—Amherst, Rev. J. Balcom. Stewiacke, Rev. Obed Chute. Truro, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock. Charlottetown, P.

E.I., Rev. J. Davis. St. Mary's, Rev. H. Eagles. Point de Bute, N. B., Rev. David Lawson. Bedeque, P.E.I., Rev. Malcolm Ross. North Sydney, C.B., Rev. Hugh Ross. Portaupique, Rev. James Reid. East Point, P.E.I., Rev. John Shaw. Onslow, Rev. Benjamin Scott. Economy, Rev. S. Thompson. Wallace River, Rev. W. Dobson. Guysborough, Rev. A. F. Porter. Stewiacke, Rev. John Miller. Antigonishe, Rev'ds. John Whidden, M. A. Bigelow. Sydney, C.B., Rev. George Richardson. Tancook Island, Rev. Nelson Baker. Margaree, C.B., Rev'ds. A. Shield, D. McDonald. Mira Bay, C.B., Rev. D. P. McQuillan.

Western Domestic Missionary Board.—Rev'ds. Nath. Viditoe, (Chairman,) George Armstrong, A.M., (Secretary and Treasurer,) Chas. Tupper, D.D., T. C. Delong, Aaron Cogswell, J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, W. G. Parker, J. A. Stubbert, James Spencer, Anthony Martell, Chas. Randall, P. F. Murray, Hy. Angell, A. W. Barss, R. R. Phelp, T. A. Higgins; Brothers Asaph Marshall, W. H. Chipman, Israel Longley, John Brenton, Walter Ricketson, S. L. Chipman, William Brown, Avard Longley, Sam. Randolph, W. H. Morse, Jas. Cornwell.

French Mission Board.—Joseph Shaw, Esq., (Chairman,) Rev. Henry Angell, (Secretary,) Wm. Churchill, Esq., (Treasurer), Rev'ds. Charles Randall, William Burton, J. C. Morse, J. A. Stubbert, W. G. Goucher, T. C. Delong, E. N. Harris, A. Martell; Brothers J. H. Saunders, W. S Robbins, Edward Huestis, Wm. Gridley, C. Sabean, H. E. Payson, W. S. Raymond, B. B. Moses, Jesse Shaw, Wm. Harris, Abram Lent, Calvin Wyman, Nelson Corning, Charles Pinkey, Saml. Brown, Ebenezer Rose.

Western Board of Infirm Ministers' and Widows' Fund.—Rev'ds. Charles Randall, (Treasurer,) J. C. Morse, Obed Parker; Brothers Isaac Cornwall, William John, Benjamin Hardy.

The Western Association, comprising the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queen's and Annapolis, meet at Bear River, on the third Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet at Wolfville on the second Saturday in June, at 10 A. M.

The Eastern Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., and Prince Edward Island, meet at Guysborough.

Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society.—*Officers of the Society.*—J. W. Barss, Esq., President; John King, T. S. Harding, R. McLearn, Esqrs., Vice Presidents; Jno. Whitman, Esq., Treasurer; W. L. Evans, Esq., Auditor; R. N. Beckwith, Secretary. *Board of Managers*—Rev'ds. W. H. Humphrey, A. H. Munro, J. M. Cramp, D.D., T. H. Porter, D. M Welton, A. S. Hunt, J. E. Balcom, James Parker, D. W. C. Dimock, David Freeman, Hon'bls. J. W. Johnston, Jonathan McCully, J. W. Nutting, Esq., (Chairman,) Mahew Beckwith, Herbert Cunningham, W. L. Evans, S. Selden, D. McN. Parker, R. N. Beckwith, F. Webber, John Thomas, Andrew Shand, Andw. Shaw, Jacob Layton, Esqrs.

ASSOCIATED FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cornwallis. Elders J. B. Norton and Sam. Cox. Yarmouth, Elders Charles Knowles, David Oram, Calvin Cann and Thos. Brady. Barrington, Elder Albert Swim. Argyle, Elder C. J. Oram. Port Medway,

Elder Edward Sullivan. Caledonia, Elder Douglas Thorp. Kemptville, Elder Sam. Bennison. LICENSED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS. —Yarmouth, W. Western and Hugh Cann, Barrington, S. West.

FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cape Sable Island, Elder H. W. Harris. Solid Rock, Elder Edwd. Reynolds. Yarmouth, Elder John Jenkins. Bridgewater, Elder Asa Bent. Barrington Head, Elders S. McKeown and W. W. Ashley

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Yarmouth and Chebogue, Rev'ds. G. Ritchie. Liverpool, James Melvin and James Howill. Milton, G. Rawson. Cape Canso, S. Snider.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Sheffield, Rev'ds. R. Wilson, senr. Kiswick Ridge and Cardigan, G. Sterling. *Not in the Union.*—St. John, Rev. James Thornton.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick meet the Thursday after the first Sabbath in July, at St. John, N. B.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Lunenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST.—Rev. Mr. Washington.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—*Ordained Ministers,*—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston, D.D.; Hammonds Plains, Rev. John Hamilton; Bear River, Rev. Henry Jackson; Horton and Cornwallis, Rev. James Thomas; Preston, Rev. Benson Smithers. *Licentiates,*—Halifax, Nath'l Goffican and John Coombes; Preston, George Neal, John Collins, and Thomas Sanders; Beach Hill, Henry Baylie; Dartmouth, Charles Roan; Campbell Road, Edward Taylor; Hammonds Plains, Thomas Jones; Granville Mountain, Edward Jackson. *Clerks,* James Lankford, John Plesent, John R. Thomas.

This Association will meet at Weymouth, on the 3rd Saturday in September, 1861.

NOVA-SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

President, Rev. Dr. Twining. *Vice Presidents,* Hon. J. W. Johnston, Martin Gay Black, Jas W. Nutting, Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. *Treasurer,* M. G. Black, Esq. *Secretary,* S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Assistant do.,* I. Smith, Esq. *Committee,* Rev. Messrs. Scott, Uniacke, Martin, Cochran, Churchill, Hunter, Crisp, Hill, Brewster, Humphrey, Jardine, Boyd, Sprague, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. John H. Anderson, Dr. Avery, A. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, T. A. S. Dewolf, James Thomson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles Robson, Peter Lynch, J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, Nepean Clarke, G. H. Starr, Robt. Miller, D. McEwan, Esqrs., Col. Nelson, R.E., Capt. Webber Smith.

Life Members.—Samuel Creelman, James C. Cogswell, H. B. Webster, Esqrs.

Society's Repository—48 Barrington, Street, opposite St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.

President, Mrs. Nepean Clarke. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Secretary*, Mrs. Edward Binney. *Committee*, Mrs. Uniacke, Mrs. McGregor, Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. Wm. Howe, Mrs. Passow, Mrs. T. Brown, Mrs. Dr. Parker, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Creighton, Mrs. E. Smith, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. F. W. Smith, Mrs. Thos. Bauer, Mrs. A. Mitchell, Mrs. Jas. Cogswell, Misses Creighton, Black, Richardson, Hierlihy, J. Tremain, A. Creighton, H. Hosterman, H. Reynolds, Strachan, M. Murison, Fairbanks.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

President, . *Vice Presidents*, J. G. A. Creighton, Dr. Avery, Chas. Robson, P. C. Hill, S. L. Shannon, Dr. Parker, Esqrs. *Corresponding Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Recording Secretary and Librarian*, James Farquhar. *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Black. *Committee*, Thos. F. Knight, A. K. Doull, W. S. Sterling, John S. McLean, D. McEwan, Wm. Gurvie, Peter Lynch, Dr. Forrest, J. W. Ritchie, J. Hockins, G. R. Anderson, Wm. Fultz, S. A. Waite, A James, G. H. Starr, Jos. S. Belcher, D. H. Starr, T. B. Akins, C. E. Brown, T. A. Brown, Esqrs. *Messenger*, Wm. Jenkins.

Life Members (Active and Associate), by payment of Ten Pounds and upwards.—Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart., Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. J. H. Anderson, Jas. C. Cogswell, M. G. Black, Wm. Murdoch, Geo. H. Starr, J. C. Allison, Wm. Hare, Wm. Cunard, Henry Boggs, W. B. Fairbanks, Chas. Allison, Wm. Miller, Jas. Forman, Dr. Stirling, Edward Binney, Esqrs., Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice.

Library and News Room open every lawful day from 9, a. m., to 10, p. m., 128 Barrington Street

Lectures every alternate Tuesday evening during winter, at Temperance Hall, at 7½ o'clock.

Prayer meeting and Bible Class every Saturday evening at 8¼ o'clock.

Young Men's Mutual Instruction Class every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The General Committee meets quarterly.

MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President, J. W. Ritchie. *Vice Presidents*, Dr. Avery, Rev. Peter G. McGregor. *Treasurer*, George E. Morton. *Secretary*, Wm. Howe. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Hunter, Churchill, Boyd, Jardine, Crisp, McKnight, Sprague, Brewster, Humphrey, Hill, Commander Orlebar, *R.N.*, John Burton, Wm. Hare, P. C. Hill, Chas. Robson, Alex. James, S. L. Shannon, B. C. Collins, S. Selden, Esqrs.

Halifax City Mission.—*Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Hill, Brewster, McGregor, Jardine, and H. D. Frost, Chas. Robson, J. Bremner, W. S. Sterling, R. J. Wilson, P. C. Hill, S. Selden, P. Thompson, P. Lynch, Esqs. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton.

Halifax Wesleyan Female Benevolent Society.—*Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Bell. *Secretary*, Miss Nordbeck. *Committee*, Mrs. Sprague, Mrs. W. Bennett, Mrs. McNutt, Mrs. Brewster, Mrs. Pope, Mrs. D. H. Starr, Mrs. A. Troup, Miss Starr, Mrs. John H. Anderson, Mrs. Barss, Mrs. Knowlan, Mrs. Nordbeck, Mrs. J. Northup, Mrs. Jairus Hart, Miss Bennett.

COMPANIES.

NOVA-SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.—Capital, £20,000, in shares of £5 each, with power to increase the Capital to cost of additional lines. Stock issued to present time, £28,160. *President*, E. D. Meynell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, The Halifax Directors, and Hon. R. B. Dickey, Alex. McFarlane, W. A. Henry, Thos. Spurr, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Chas. Twining, Esq.

LOCAL DIRECTORS, &c.—*Amherst*, Hon. R. B. Dickey.; *Annapolis*, Hon. A. Whitman.; *Antigonish*, W. A. Henry, Esq.; *Barrington*, Dr. I. K. Wilson.; *Bridgetown*, Thos. Spurr, Esq.; *Bridgewater*, R. Gardner, Esq.; *Cape Breton*, George Norris, Esq.; *Chester*, Geo. Richardson, Esq.; *Digby*, Charles Budd, Esq.; *Guysborough*, Lewis W. Des Barres, Esq.; *Kentville*, W. Chipman, Esq.; *Liverpool*, M. McLearn, B. O. DeWolf, Sylvanus Morton, Esqrs.; *Londonderry*, W. A. Dickey, Esq.; *Lower Horton*, J. G. Hennigar, Esq.; *Lunenburg*, Hon. John Creighton; *McNair's Cove*, J. Hartley, Esq.; *New Glasgow*, J. W. Carmichael, Esq.: *Pugwash*, J Bent, Esq.; *Port Hood*, (terminal station N. S. and Nfld. Co's.), G. C. Lawrence, Esq.; *Ragged Islands*, Jno. Locke, Esq.; *Sackville, N. B.*, (terminal station for P. E. I. and N. S. and N. B Co's.) Hon. R. B. Dickey; *Shelburne*, Dr. Snyder; *Sydney*, W. Turnbull, Esq.; *St. Peters*, —— ——; *Tatamagouche*, A. Patterson, Esq.; *Wallace*, Alx Macfarlane, Esq.; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones, Esq.; *Wilmot*, James A. Gibbon, Esq.; *Windsor*, D. E. Geldert, Esq.; *Wolfville*, Geo. V. Rand, Esq.; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson, Esq.

HALIFAX DIRECTORS.—Hon. B. Wier, E. D. Meynell, T. C. Kinnear, D. Murray and C. Twining, Esquires.

Office.—At the office of C. Twining, Esq., Prince Street.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—(Lessees of the Nova Scotia Lines.) *Head Office*, 4 Wall Street, N. Y. *President*, Z. Barnum, Esq. *Secretary*, R. W. Russell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Z. Barnum, H. O. Alden, R. W. Russell, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, F. Morris.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, J. Hoyt, Esq. *Cashier and Auditor*, W. H. Wiswell. *Chief Operator*, J. G. Smith. *Assistant*, E. S Angus. *Clerk*, D. Grant. *Principal Office at Halifax*, McLeod's Building, Hollis Street.

COUNTRY STATIONS AND OPERATORS.—*Amherst*, George Keys; *Annapolis*, Miss J. Davidson; *Antigonish*, R. W. Durfee; *Arichat*, Miss Hart; *Barrington*, R. H. Crowell; *Berwick*, J. M. Parker; *Bridgetown*, Chas. Hoyt; *Bridgewater*, Miss C. Harley; *Canning*, H. A. Borden; *Cape Canso*, Miss A. Brodie; *Chester*, Miss H. Richardson; *Digby*, Miss M. E. Smyth; *Guysboro'*, Miss M. McGregor; *Hantsport*, Mrs. McCulloch; *Kentville*, J. H. Dennison; *Lawrencetown*, J. W. James; *Liverpool*, Miss A. Harley; *Londonderry*, Miss E. Dickey; *Lower Horton*, J. W. Hennigar; *Lunenburg*, H. S. Jost; *Mahone Bay*, Lewis Knaut; *McNair's Cove*, Miss C. R. Fleigar; *New Glasgow*, T. R. Fraser; *Pictou*, W. H. Hoyt; *Plaister Cove*, J. W. Kerr; *Port Hood*, A. E. Hoyt; *Pugwash*, J. D. McDonald; *Ragged Islands*, X. Z. Chipman; *Riv John*, John S. Burns; *Sackville*, W. G. Wilkie; *St. Peters*, Miss Regan; *Shelburne*, Miss L. Durfee; *Sydney*, J. P. Ward; *Tatamagouche*, Miss E. Fraser; *Truro*, Jos. H. Archibald; *Wallace*, W. S. Huestis; *Weymouth*, C. D Jones; *Wilmot*, N. B. Gesner; *Windsor*, Miss A. Dimock; *Wolfville*, George V. Rand; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson.

HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.—*President*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Thos. C. Kinnear, J. A. Moren, And. M. Uniacke, John Naylor, Wm. Gibson, Wm. Moore, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Superintendent*, John P. Muir. *Clerk*, Samuel Boreham.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*President*, Hon. M. B. Almon. *Vice President*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Lawrence Hartshorne, (Secretary,) Wm. Stairs, (Treasurer,) Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. John E. Fairbanks, John Esson, David Falconer, D. Farrell, Esqrs. *Auditors*, M. G. Black, and Henry Yeomans, Esqrs. *Agent & Manager*, Edw. H. Lowe, Esq. *Assistant*, Mr. C. F. Cleary.

MERCHANTS' READING ROOM.—*Committee*, Hy. Yeomans, Wm B. Fairbanks, C. D. Hunter, M. P. Black, J. T. Wainwright, Simon F. Barss, Wm. H. Creighton, Daniel Cronan, Henry Lawson, T. Kenny, jr., J B. Fay, John P. Mott, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, John Munro, Esq.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.—(Established in 1831, incorporated in 1856.)—*President*, Dr. Hume. *Treasurer*, R. H. Wetmore. *Committee*, Messrs. Robert Stephens, John P. Muir, Robt. Taylor, W. A. S. Blewett. *Secretary and Librarian*, Robt. J. Wilson.

N. S. P. B. BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—*Trustees*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., and S. Selden, Esqrs. *Directors*, J. P. Mott, (President,) W. M. Harrington, (Vice do.,) J. J. Sawyer, James A. Moren, Esqrs., Hon. B. Wier, M.P.P. *Auditors*, J. T. Wylde, S. Noble, Esqrs. *Bankers*, the Union Bank. *Solicitor*, Jas. W. Johnston, jr. *Surveyor*, Mr. P. Grant. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Jno. Burton, Esq. Office 42 Bedford Row.

INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.—*President*, James F. Avery, M.D. *Directors*, Geo. P. Mitchell, John Stairs, Joseph Fairbanks, Wm. Lawson, Esqrs. *Engineer*, Angus McDougall, Esqr. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Samuel Gray, Esq.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—*President*, Andrew McKinlay, Esq. *Directors*, Hon. W. A. Black, John Naylor, Hon. Jno. H. Anderson, John J. Sawyer, James Tremain, and James Donaldson, Esqrs *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewett. *Manager*, Mr. Geo. Buist. *Clerk*, Mr. D. Hood.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—*President*, Wm. Ackhurst, Esq. *Directors*, Messrs. R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, John Longard, jr., Thos. Wesley, John Metzler. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Mr. H. G. Laurilliard. *Keeper*, E. Joice.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*Committee*, H. C. D. Twining (Chairman), John Naylor (Vice Chairman), S. L. Shannon, Charles Robson, John Stairs, A. Scott, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, A. Harshaw, Esq. *Secretary and Librarian*, Edward Seville.

BANKS.

The hours of business at the Banks are from 10 A. M., to 3 P. M., and the Discount days at the Halifax and Bank of British North America, Mondays and Thursdays, and Nova Scotia and Union Banks, every day except Saturday.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

M. G. Black, (*President*), N. T. Hill, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, B. H. Collins and Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerks*, Messrs. J. C. W. Wilkie, S. H. Black and J. C. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr. W. Field.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

DIRECTORS.—Hon. M. B. Almon, *President*, Hon. John H. Anderson, Hon. Alexr. Keith, Jas. Donaldson, Wm. Cunard, J. W. Merkel, A. M. Uniacke, John Esson and James Tremain, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, Esq. *Accountant*, Jas. C. McIntosh. *Tellers*, Messrs. T. P. Studd and Thomas Clay. *Clerk*, Mr. Alexr. Forrest. *Messenger*, Mr. George Anderson.

AGENTS.—*Pictou*, Jas. Primrose; *Yarmouth*, J. Murray, jr.; *London*, Williams, Deacon & Co.,; *Boston*, J. K. Fuller, Commercial Bank.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Local Directors*, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, and J. B. Bland, Esq. *Manager*, S. N. Binney, Esq. *Accountant*, P. Jack, Esq. *Teller*, Mr. J. H. Gregor. *Clerks*, Messrs. Thomas Menzies and J. B. Bland, jr. *Messenger*, Mr. John Roxby. *Solicitor and Notary*, Hon. Wm. Young. *General Manager*, Thos. Payon, Esq.

Agents in New York, Furguson, Grain & Smith.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N. B., and Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX.

DIRECTORS.—Wm. Stairs (*President*), John Gibson, Jas. A. Moren, T. C. Kinnear, M. P. Black, John Dulfus, and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Wm. Sawers Sterling, Esq. *Accountant*, George MacLean. *Teller*, Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk*, John C. More. *Messenger*, T. Skinner.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

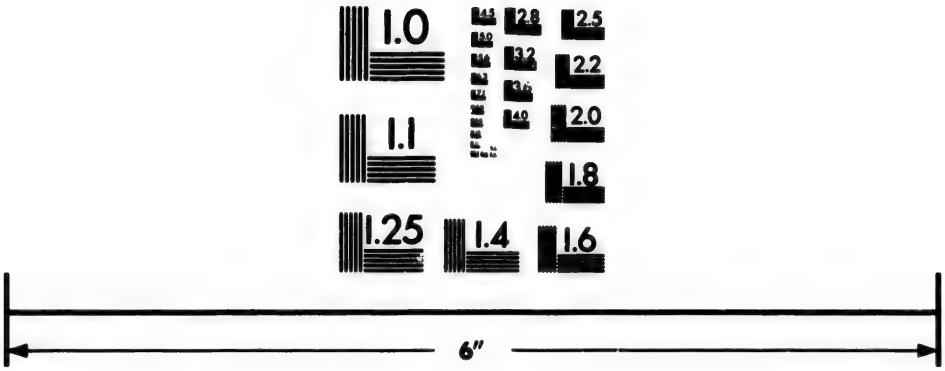
This Bank is kept in the Province Building. Hours of attendance from 10 till 3 every day except Saturday.

Director, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, George P. Lawson, Esq.

SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patrons*, The Right Hon'ble. the Earl of Mulgrave and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, J. B. Bennett. *Vice-President*, S. W. DeBlois. *1st Asst. Vice-President*, Wm. Rennels. *2nd Asst. Vice-President*, J. B. Oxley. *Treasurer*, Robert Woodill. *Asst. Treasurer*, E. J. Lordly. *Secretary*, J. R. Willis. *Asst.*

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Secretary, W. DeBlois. *Chaplains*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rev. R. H. Bullock. *Physicians*, Drs. Almon & Gilpin. *Marshall*, John Shean. *Committee of Management*, The Marshall (Chairman), James Crosskill, Wm. Pallister, Wm. Ackhurst and E. Dodson. *Committee of Charity*, J. Darby (Chairman), Wm. Coombes, J. T. Edwards, L. Morton and G. Waterfield. *Standard Bearers*,—St. George's Banner, James B. Smithers and George Payne; Queen's Arms, Alex. Adams and Wm. Humphrey; Royal Standard, Richard T. Roome; St. George's Color, William Murray; Welch Arms, John Hughes; National Ensign, George Crosskill; St. George's Ensign, Robert Allison; British Ensign, George Bossom; Union Jack, E. W. Sutcliffe. *Messenger*, John Looker.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*President*, John Strachan. *Vice do.*, John Doull. *Assist. do.* John Munroe, Wm. Finlay, John McKay. *Treas.*, Alex. Primrose *Secretary*, Alex. McKay. *Directors*, Wm Murdoch, D. Murray, Jas. Williams, Robt. Noble, Hon. A. Keith. John Richardson, Hon. Chief Justice Young, Adam Reid, S. McKay.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*, W. B. Smellie. *Vice Pres.*, J. A. Sinclair. *Sen. Assist.*, J. B. Campbell. *Jun. Assist.*, Geo. McLean. *Secretary*, A. K. McKinlay. *Assist. Sec.*, Jas. Wilson. *Treas.*, John Watt. *Chaplains*, Rev John Martin, Rev. John Scott. *Com. of Charity*, T. Payne, J. Brander, J. P. Muir, G. Alexander, Jas. Rhind, Esqrs.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*President*, P. Power. *Vice-President*, Thomas E. Kenny. *1st Asst. do.*, John Connors. *2nd Asst. do.*, Thomas Walsh. *Secretary*, James Fitzpatrick. *Treasurer*, John Pugh. *Assistant Secretary*, John T. Compton.

HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patron*, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. *Vice do.*, His Excellency, the Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave, Lieut. Governor, His Excellency, Rear Admiral Sir Alexr. Milne, K.C.B., Naval Commander-in-Chief, and His Worship the Mayor. *Commodore*, G. A. V. Paw, Esq. *Vice Commodore*, J. R. Wallace, Esq., *Captain*, J. B. Knowlan. *Sailing Committee*, The Commodore, Vice do., the Captain, John Taylor, R. Hortshorne, John Strachan, Jas. Pryor, G. O. Whidden, Geo. Drillio, B. W. Salter, Esqrs. *Auditors*, L. J. Morton and Geo. J. Knowlan, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Alex. W. Scott, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY—For the discussion of interesting and important questions on Literature, Science, Commerce and the Arts.—(Established Jan. 4, 1859.) *President*, Wm. Pryor. *Vice-Presidents*, Dr. Almon and R. Morrow. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Secretaries*, William Garvie and R. G. Haliburton.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—*Pres.*, Andw. McKinlay, Esq. *Vice do.*, Jas. Thompson, J W. Quinnan, Esqrs. *Treas.*, Jas. Forman, *Sec.*, Jas. Barnes, Esq. *Curator*, Errol Boyd. *Committee*, R. H. Wetmore, George L. O'Brien, John S. Thompson, James Reece, Dr. Gilpin, Robert Noble, A. J Ritchie, Fredk. M. Passow, John L. Whytal, Esqrs.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*President*, Wm. Hare. *Vice do.*, Wm. Lawson. *Treas.*, P. C. Hill. *Secretary*, D. Gallagher. *Trustees*, Jas. Cochran, Hon. B. Wier, Dr. Forrest. *Governors*, George Morton,

B. O'Neil, Drs. Almon, Parker, Morris, Hume, Gilpin, Black, and Wm. A. Hare and Wm. Lawson, Esqrs *Consulting Physicians*, Drs. Almon, Cogswell, and Parker. *Resident Physician*, Dr. Morris. Office 110 Argyle Street; open daily (Sunday excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor.

TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

GRAND DIVISION, S. of T.—*Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor; *Grand Worthy Associate*, Avard Longley, M.P.P.; *Grand Scribe*, Patrick Monaghan; *Grand Treasurer*, Roderick Fraser; *Grand Conductor*, John McKenzie; *Grand Sentinel*, Daniel Johnston, Esqrs. *Representatives to National Division*—Rev'ds. George Christie, John McMurray, Dr. Cramp, James Arthur, Robert Alder Temple, John Cameron, Peter G. McGregor, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, M.P.P., William M. Brown, John S. Thompson, George Mathison, W. A. S. Blewett, Robert Noble, David Lippencott, William Burrill, Dr. VanBuskirk, Dr. Geddes, Patrick Monaghan, Avard Longley, M.P.P.

TEMPERANCE AID ASSOCIATION.—*President*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Secretary*, Patrick Monaghan; *Corresponding Secretary*, Edward Morrison; *Financial Secretary*, Manfred A. Shaffer; *Treasurer*, John Lannigan; *Committee*, George Mathison, George Butler, William Williams, John Smedley, Wm. Foster, John Coombes, W. G. Pender, James Adams, J. P. Muir, Daniel Gallagher.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE READING ROOM, *Temperance Hall.—President*, George Mathison; *Vice-do.*, John P. Muir; *Secretary.*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Treasurer*, John Lanigan; *Committee*, G. G. Grey, Michael Herbert, Roderick Fraser, William Murray, James Spike, James D. Wallace, Robert W. Rees, William Williams.

HALIFAX WESLEYAN TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. S. W. Sprague; *Vice Presidents*; George Matheson, Thomas F. Knight; *Honr'y do.*, Rev'ds. Henry Pope and John Brewster; *Treasurer*, Edward Jost; *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Committee*, George Johnson, Michael Herbert, M. G. Black, jr., Jonathan Crowe, Charles R. Sargent, Edward Boak, Francis Johnston.

HX. CATHOLIC T. A. BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. J. Woods; 1*st Vice do.*, Robert Inglish; 2*nd do.*, Robert Foley; *Treasurer*, Robert Conroy; *Secretary*, — Caughlin; *Assistant do.*, S. Sullivan; *Messenger*, Thos. Connors.

SURVEYORS OF GREAT ROADS.

From Halifax to Picton County Line, William Dowling. *Halifax to Hants County Line*, Ephraim Burgess. *Halifax to Lunenburg*, Cyrus Boutilier. *Colchester Co. Line to Gut of Canso*, A. McKenzie. *Hants Co. Line to Avon Bridge*, Samuel Palmer. *Richmond Co. Line to Sydney, C. B.*, James McKenzie. *Guysboro' Co. Line to Pollock's*, John Parker. *Lunenburg Co. Line to Head of Margaret's Bay*, John Inglis. *County of Inverness*. George C. Lawrence. *County of Richmond*, James McKenzie. *New Glasgow to St. of Canso*, G. W. A. Lowden.

LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £100,100, sterling.) *Agent*, M. G. Black, jr. Esq., George Street.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIEYY OF LONDON.—Capital, £500,000.) *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—Capital, £500,000) *Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax*, M. H. Richey, Esq., 49 Bedford Row.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Capital, £500,000.) *Agents*, S. and W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURAECE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £1,000,000. *Agent*, H. Yeomans, Esq., 48 Bedford Row.

ALBION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esq.

MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

INDISPUTABLE LIFE POLICY COMPANY OF LONDON.—(On the Principle of Mutual Life Assurance. *Secretary and Agent*, P. S. Hamilton, Esq.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL OF HARTFORD, EAGLE OF LONDON, and MANHATTAN OF NEW YORK, AND ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE OF HALIFAX LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Agent*, A. Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Capital £400,000 stg). *Secretary*, Wm. Sutherland, Esq., 31 Bedford Row.

THE TIMES and STATE, FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF LONDON.—*Agent*, James R. Smith, Esq., 10 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF CANADA.—For the Assurance of Health and Lives. (Capital, £100,000.) *Local Manager*, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., 132 Granville St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £2,000,000 stg.) *Agent*, Jonathan C. Allison, Esq., Central Wharf.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £60,000.) *Directors*—Jno. Esson (President), John Gibson (Vice President), R. Noble, T. Bolton, A. McLeod, E. Pryor, and J. W. Young, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, R. Tremain, Esq., 51 Bedford Row.

PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, W. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

ÆTNA—(Capital, $15,000); HARTFORD—(Capital, $00,000); PHŒNIX—(Capital, $00,000,) of Hartford; and HOME—(Capital, $00 000), of New York, Fire Insurance Companies. *Agent*, Archibald Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

U. S. MUTUAL LAUDABLE AND PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.—*Agent*, M. H. Richey, Esq., Bedford Row.

N. Y. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Agent*, H. Lawson, Esq., Prince St.

N. S. Marine Insurance Company.—Wm. Pryor, *President*, (Capital, £40,000.) *Directors*—J. G. A. Creighton, John Williamson, L. Hartshorne, R. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, T. S. Tobin, Jas. Tremain, and W. B. Fairbanks, James Pryor, Andrew Mitchell, Geo. Mitchell, Esqrs. *Broker*, Hy. Yeomas, Esq., Bedford Row.

Union Marine Insurance Company of N. S.—(Capital £40,000.) *President*, Jos. Fairbanks, Esq. *Directors*, C. H. M. Black, J. A. Moren, J. U. Ross, Wm. Roche, John T. Wainwright, T. C. Kinnear, John Esson, N. L. West, B. Wier, John Gibson, B. W. Salter, and Henry Lawson, Esquires. *Auditors*, Wm. D. Hunter and John Watt, Esqrs. *Secretary*, E. Goudge, Esq., Bedford Row.

Provincial Marine Insurance Company of Canada.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent*, G. C. Whidden, Prince St.

Security Fire Insurance Company of New York City.—Cash Capital all paid in $500,000 with a large Surplus.

Lamar Fire Insurance Company of the City of New York.—Cash Capital all paid in $300,000 with a large Surplus. *Agent*, Geo. C. Whidden, No. 7. Prince Street.

American Exchange Fire Insurance Company of New York.—Cash Capital $200,000, Total Assets $209,651. Commerce Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital, $200,000 Total Assets $211,814. Continental Insurance Company, Cash Capital, $500,000, Total Assets $946,572. Goodhen Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital, $200,000 Total Assets $232,361. Hope Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital $200,000, Total Assets, $228,951. North Western Insurance Company of Oswego, Cash Capital 150,000, Total Assets $363,914. Phenix Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, Cash Capital $200,000 $307,244. Resolute Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital $200,000, Total Assets $246,077. Washington Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital $400,000 Total Assets $472,404. *Agent*, James Whitman.

MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREEMASONRY.

Grand Master of England—The Earl of Zetland.
Grand Master of Scotland—The Duke of Athol.
Grand Master of Ireland—The Duke of Leinster.

ENGLISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

R. W. Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island. R. W. James Forman, Deputy Grand Master. R. W. John D. Nash. Senior Grand Warden. R. W. William Twining, Junior Grand Warden. V. W. Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Grand Chaplain. V. W. Archibald Scott, Grand Treasurer. V. W. H. C. D. Twining, Grand Secretary. W. James W. Johnston, jr., Senior Grand Deacon. W. William A. Hesson, Junior Grand Deacon. W. Robert D. Clarke, Grand Di-

rector of Ceremonies. w. George Dallas, Grand Superintendent of Works. w. Edward Von Adelung, Grand Organist. w. John Holdaway, Grand Sword Bearer. w. George Nelson, Grand Standard Bearer. w. William Langbridge, Grand Pursuivant. w. John M. Taylor, Grand Tyler. *Stewards*, Brothers Donald Sutherland, F. G. D'Utassy, George Knowlan, Richard T. Roome, James H. Snelling, William McDowall. *Committee of Charity*—v. w. Rev. Dr. Twining, (Chairman,) w. Wm. Grant, w. John A. Sinclair, w. Thomas Micklewright, w. George Gordon, w. Charles R. Morris.

LODGES UNDER ENGLISH AUTHORITY.

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 137, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, Allen H. Crowe. Treasurer, John Woodill. Secretary, L. N. Herbert.

St. John's Lodge, No. 187, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. W. Master, Archibald Scott, Esq. Treasurer, James Forman, Esq. Secretary, Wm. Twining, Esq.

Virgin Lodge, No. 558, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. E Symonds. Treasurer, William Twining. Secretary, James Gossip, jr.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 564, Halifax —Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, C. McGarry. Treasurer, George Keyte. Secretary, Thomas B. A. Cone.

Royal Sussex Lodge, No. 704, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Thursday of every Month. W. Master, Charles Blackadar. Treasurer, Angus McLean. Secretary, Zebina Hall.

Union Lodge, No. 994, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *third* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. T. Davis. Secretary, Israel T. Richardson.

Unity Lodge, No. 565, Lunenburg.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, William M. Lawson. Secretary, Joseph Creighton.

St. Mary's Lodge, No. 572, Digby.—W. Master, John C. Wade.

Albion Lodge, No. 692, New Glasgow. W. Master, Don. Forbes.

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 732, Sydney, C.B.—Regular meeting on the *third* Tuesday in every month. W. Master, Crewe Reade. Secretary, John Ferguson.

Zetland Lodge, No. 821, Liverpool.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, John Edgar. Secretary, John Hood.

New Caledonia Lodge, No. 826, Pictou. W. Master, E. M. McDonald. Secretary, James Johnstone.

Hiram Lodge, No. 868, Yarmouth. Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. W. Master, John Baxter. Secretary, J. M. Ryerson.

Acadia Lodge, No. 888, Pugwash —Secretary, Charles E. McNutt.

Keith Lodge, No. 911, Hillsburgh.—W. Master, John V. Purdy. Secretary, Stephen B. Hennigar.

Mariner's Lodge, No. 982, Granville.—W. Master, John Winnie. Secretary, A. B. Thorne.

St. George's Lodge, (new), Cornwallis.—W. Master, T. W Harris. Secretary, Joseph R. Hea.

WIOW'S FRIEND, Weymouth.—Colin Campbell, sen. Secretary, F. W. Goodwin.

KEITH LODGE, (new,) Albion Mines.—W. Master, John Patrick. Secretary, Hector McKenzie.

SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master. E. J. Lordly, Deputy Grand Master. J. Richardson, Substitute Grand Master. George Fraser, Grand Secretary. J. N. Ritchie Grand Treasurer. Rev. George Boyd, Grand Chaplain. W. Murray, Senior Grand Warden. F. Cochran, Junior Grand Warden. J. Scholfield, Senior Grand Deacon. W. M. Moren, Junior Grand Deacon. Thomas Delaney, Grand Architect. F. B. Braun, Grand Jeweller. F. D. Allison, Grand Director of Ceremonies. Charles J. McDonald, Grand Director of Music. W. T. Tremain, Grand Sword Bearer. Stewards, James Carr, T. E. Vessey, J. Wallace, John H. Philp, J. B. Campbell, Augustus Allison, W. H. Davis, J. W. K. Johnston. Grand Pursuivant, John Croucher. Grand Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

Quarterly communications the *third* Tuesday in February, May, August, and November. Annual communication, St. Andrew's Day.

ST ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland, meets at their Lodge Room, over the Merchants' Exchange Reading Room, Prince Street, on the *second* Monday of March, June, September and December. *Office-bearers*, W. McNally, 1st Principal Z. Alexr. Stewart, 2nd P.H. Albert D. Morse, 3rd P. J. Chas J. McDonald, Scribe E. James R. Graham, Scribe N. James R. B. Fidler, Treasurer. Rev. N. Gunnison, Chaplain. George Seaton 1st Sojourner. Levi H. Verge, 2nd. James Webb, 3rd. Thomas T. Veasy, Janitor.

BURNS' LODGE, No. 352, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first* Wednesday in each month. R. W. Master, John Richardson. Senior Warden, —— —— Junior Warden, James Carr. Senior Deacon, Thomas Rasey. Treasurer, James Fortune. Secretary, William Grant. Inner Guard, J. M. Taylor.

ATHOLE LODGE, No. 361, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Monday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. T. W. Sapper. P. M., Mr. Thos. Short. Senior Warden, Mr. T. V. Woolrich. Junior Warden, Mr. Jas. Wilson. Sec'y, Mr. Wm. Albert Warren. Treasurer, Mr. E. J. Lordly, P. M. Senior Deacon, Mr. L. H. Verge. Junior Deacon, Mr. Jas. Graham. Inner Guard, Mr. Jas. White. Tyler, Mr. J. M. Taylor.

KEITH LODGE, No. 365, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. W. B. Smellie. P. M., Mr. James Thompson. Senior Warden, Mr. J. W. K. Johnston. Junior Warden, Mr. Wm. Wilson. Sec'y. Mr. Wm. A. Warren. Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Grant, jr. Senior Deacon, Mr. F. D. Allison. Junior Deacon. Mr. J. Richardson, jr. Inner Guard, Mr. Wm. Costly. Tyler, Mr. J. M. Taylor.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. ——, meets the *third* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. A. K. McKinlay; Sub. Master, Mr. F. Traunweizer. D. M., Mr. W. Kerr. S. W., Mr. J. N. Ritchie. J.W., Mr. W. Wilson, Secretary, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq. Treasurer, J. W. K. Johnston. Esq. Sen. Deacon, Mr. F. D. Allison. Jun. Deacon, Mr. A. Allison, Inner Guard, Mr. W. H. Davies.

Amicitia, Amor et Veritas.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

[ODD FELLOWS' HALL, BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.]

RIGHT WORTHY GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

M. W. *Grand Master* Henry A. Taylor; R. W. *Deputy Grand Master*, Daniel Dickson; *Grand Warden*, W. H. Fraser; *G. Secretary*, James Venables; *G. Treasurer*, Wm. F. Knight; *G. Marshall*, John A. Fuller; *G. Conductor*, W. Fraser; *G. Guard*, James Reeves; *G. Chaplain*, John M. Watson; *G. Representative*, E. G. Fuller; *D. D. G. Master*, Robert Doull; *P. G. Masters*, C. H. Hamilton, L. J. Morton, Robert, Taylor.

ENCAMPMENT BRANCH.

R. W. *D. D. Grand Sire for Nova Scotia, New Baunswick, P. E. Island and Newfoundland.* E. G. Fuller, Esq.

MEMBERTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 9, I. O. of O. F.—*Officers*—John Fuller, C. P.; Joseph Ansten, S. W.; J. W. Carter, H. P.; C. H. Hamilton, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treasurer. Past Chief Patriarch, W M. Harrington, Esqrs.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ACADIA, No. 1, meets at Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, every Monday evening. *Officers*—John D. Nash, N. G.; George Smithers, V. G.; Samuel R. Caldwell, Treas.; J. H. Murphy, F. Secretary; Richard T. Roome, R. Secretary; H. A. Taylor, Conductor; James Venables, Warden; W. Pike, I. S.; James Reeves, P. G.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No. 2, meets at Pictou every Tuesday evening. *Officers*—Daniel Dickson, N. G.; D. McKenzie, V. G.; A. McKemmie, Secretary; James Stewart, Treasurer.

FULLER LODGE, No. 5, meets at Albion Mines every Friday evening. *Officers*—James Mitchell, N. G.; John Carr, V. G.; John Murray, R. S.; Robert Mitchell, Treasurer; Daniel Trueman, Wm. Bradley, and W. Fraser, Past Grands.

NORTON LODGE, No. 6, meets weekly, at New Glasgow. *Officers*—John McNeil, N. G.; John Douglass, V. G.; James H. Fraser, Secretary; Wm. H. Fraser, Treasurer.

MILITARY.

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Major-General, Major-General Chas. Trollope, C. B.
Aid-de-Camp, Captain Charles Armstrong, 16th Foot.
Clerk, Mr. P. H. O'Donnell.
Asst, Quarter Master General and Acting Military Secretary, Col. C. F. Fordyce, C. B., *unatt.*
Clerk, Serjeant-Major J. Young.
Major of Brigade and Acting Assist. Adjutant-General, Capt. J. W. Percy, 9th Foot.
Clerk, Sergeant-Major T. Forbes.
Town Major and Acting Dep. Judge Advocate, Col. A F. Ansell, *unatt.*
Clerk, and Town-Sergeant, Sergeant-Major F. Hardy.
Office-Keeper, Joseph Bilby.
Messenger, M. Phelan.
Chaplains, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Rev. E. Butler, (R. C.)
Deputy Commissary General, T. Graham, Esq.
Assists. Commissary General, E. J. McMahon, and W. Palmer.
Deputy Assists. Commissary General, T. LeMesurier, Penrice and Sutherland.
Issuers and Assist. Storekeepers, Mathieson, T. Bacon, Thompson, Devlin, Gordon and Egan.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, J. D. McIllree, Esq.
Staff Surgeon, John Grant, Esq., (Surgeon Major.)
Staff Assist. Surgeons, J. E. Young, M.D., A. Semple, and E, Lyoyd. Esqrs.
Dispenser of Medicines, J. Philpot, Esq.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Military Storekeeper, R. R. Pringle, Esq.
Clerks, E. V. Raynes and J. Willis, Esqrs.
Issuers, C. Grant and J. Hilton.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Col. [illegible] J. Nelson.
Clerks of Works, W. Gordon and R. Atkins, Esqrs.
Clerks, Thomas Goudge and G. J. Creed, Esqrs.

PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Purveyor, D. E. Robb, Esq.
Clerk, H. Moore, Esq.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack-Master, W. Smith, Esq.
Barrack-Sergeant, James Sage, J. Downs, J. Burr and F. Harding.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—The royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, and "*Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, Francis Dick. *Captains*, Fredk. H. Chancellor, Falkland Carey, Campbell Hardy. *Lieutenants*, Champagne L'Estrange, Kenneth Munro, Fras. Duncan, R. B. Webster, Samuel P. Lynes, Arthur S. McCartney. *Blue*, facings red.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, "*Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, R. J. Neilson. *Captain*, Richard Warren. *Lieutenants*, Robert N. Dawson, Constantine P. Carey, Robert Home. *Scarlet*, facings blue velvet.

62ND. (The Wiltshire) REGT. OF FOOT.—"Nive," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," Sevastopol." *Colonel*, Wm. T. Knollys, *lt. gen.* *Lieut. Colonel*, W. Lennox Ingall, C.B. *Majors*, Jas. Daubiney, C.B., *lt. col.*, and McKay Rynd. *Captains*, Geo. H. Wilkieson, Geo. S. Whitmore, *m.*, Saml. G. Carter, C. M. S. L. Gwyne, Jos. Sanderson, *Inst'r. of Musketry*; Graham Hay, Edw. Hunter, Bradney T. Gilpin, Holt W. Clerke, Chas. C. Cubitt, G. W. B. Hughes, and Herrick A. Palmer. *Lieutenants*, W. Bromley Davenport, Thos. Milsom, *adj.*, R. S. Machell, John J. Rowan, Wm. M. Tharp, John M. Kerr, Lorenzo G. Dundas, Conrad Sawyer, W. L. R. Scott, A. F. Walsh, G. F. Grant, Archibald G. Keen, M. B. Harrison, Macdonald Hall, A. L. Reade and Charles Mesham. *Ensigns*, John P. Sargent, Jules V. LeBlond, John M. Theobald, Charles W. Brown, Arthur Lake, Frederick H. Horneman, Saml. Waring, John H. Pagan, Edw. H. Reeves, and J. Loftus Bland. *Pay-Master*, Wm. Dring. *Adjutant*, Thomas Milsom, *lt.* *Quarter-Master*, James Gamble. *Surgeon*, John Ewing. *Assist. Surgeons*, Sydney Alder, and J. P. Street. *Facings Buff.*

63RD (West Suffolk) REGT. OF FOOT.—"Egmont op Zee," "Martinique," "Guadaloupe," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol." *Col.*, Thomas Kenah, C.B., *gen.* *Lieut. Col.*, Thos. Harries. *Majors*, W. F. Carter and F. D. Grey. *Captains*, C. LeM. Carey, *m.*, F. T. L. Patterson, Vere Hunt Bowles, Arch. Wyberg, Wm. Fitz Roy, Edward J. Hunt, Charles A. Hand, Fra. Retallack, Alex. M. Dumaresq, Walter S. Marson, Charles C. Pye, H. W. Stroud. *Lieutenants*, Stewart H. Bruce, Stephen More, Richard H. Archer, George W. Clutterbuck, *adj.*, J. R. Ramsbottom, A G. F. Griffiths, F. H. D. Veith, Thomas C. Grant, George R. Byron, William G. Graves, R. W B Crowther, James P. Bond, Charles H. Kinahan, William L. Knowles, and G. W. W. Knapp. *Ensigns*, Fraser T. Hulton, James S. Smith, Thomas Akinson, Thornton Scovell, John P. M. Burton, Charles E. Terrot, Major D. Hill, Danl. Fox Tarratt, John Thacker, and Thomas Colville. *Pay-master*, Henry Ingram. *Instructor of Musketry*, R. W. B. Crowther, *lieut.* *Adjutant*, George W. Clutterbuck. *Quarter-master*, James Linford. *Surgeons*, Henry Crisp, M.B. *Assistant Surgeons*, Wm. W. Mills and John H. Hunt. *Facings Green.*

VOLUNTEERS.

1st COMPANY HALIFAX VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.—Richard Tremain, *1st Captain*; William Donaldson, *2nd do.*; John Shaffer, jr., *1st Lieut.*; Levi H. Verge, *2nd do.*; William J. Almon, M.D., *Surgeon*; W. S. Tremain, M.D., *Assistant do.*

YARMOUTH VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—John W. H. Rowley, *Captain*; Thomas B. Dane, *1st Lieut.*; Wm. B Townsend, *2nd do.*

COLCHESTER RIFLES.—William J. Yuill, *Captain*; Thomas Crow, *1st Lieut.*; Richard Craig, Leander S. Crow, *2nd do.*; Charles Bent, *Surgeon.*

1st Battalion Digby Regt. Militia.—Stephen C. Dexter, *Captain;* John Holdsworth, 1st *Lieut.;* Henry C. Bonnett, John Bennett, 2nd *do.*

Amherst Volunteer Rifle Company.—Amos Fowler, *Captain;* Aaron Church, 1st. *Lieut.;* Joseph Moore, 2nd *do.;* W. H. Carritt, *Surgeon.*

Paradise Rifles.—Avard Longley, *Captain;* George R. Mosse, 1st *Lieut.;* William A. Mosse, 2nd *do.*

Albion Mines Local Volunteers.—James Scott, *Lieut. Col.;* Robert Redpath, 1st *Capt.;* George Scott, 2nd *do.;* Robert Wilson, James Clish, 1st *Lieuts.;* Richard Partridge, John Carr, Murdoch McPherson, 2nd *do.;* Lewis Johnston, M.D., *Surgeon;* David Coghill, *Qr. Master.*

Mulgrave Rifle Company, *Arichat.*—Isaac LeVisconte, *Captain;* Edward E. Bonnett, 1st *Lieut.;* John Ballam, 2nd *do.*

Sydney Mines Local Volunteers.—Richard Brown, *Lt. Col.;* Robert Bridge, 1st *Captain;* Y. A. W. Barrington, 2nd *do.;* Douglas Gordon Rigby, Edward J. C. Barrington, 1st *Lieuts.;* Edmund Robinson, Thomas E. Jeans, jr., Chas. B. Brown, William McQueen, Richd. H. Brown, 2nd *do.;* Thomas Jeans, *Surgeon.*

Scottish Volunteer Rifles.—Andrew K. McKinlay, *Captain;* R. G. Haliburton, William Murray, 1st *Lieuts.;* George R. Anderson, 2nd *do.;* William H. Davies, M.D., *Surgeon.*

Chebucto Greys.—William Chearnley, *Captain;* George Piers, Fitzgerald Cochran, 1st *Lieuts.;* Charles M. Nutting, John H. Tobin, Alexr. Keith, 2nd *do.;* John Slater, M.D., *Surgeon.*

King's County Rifles.—Charles H. Gesner, *Captain;* David H. Clarke, 1st *Lieut.;* Ezekiel H. Caldwell, 2nd *do.*

Mayflower Rifles.—Ferdinand Traunweiser, *Captain;* George Fraser, James K. Rousselle, 1st *Lieuts.;* Francis Jones, 2nd *do.;* Chas. Tupper, M.D., *Surgeon.*

Halifax Rifles.—Thomas E. Kenney, jr., *Captain;* John O'Connor, Michael J. Cochran, 1st *Lieuts.;* William Barron, John D. Cummins, 2nd *do.;* James Butler, *Quarter Master;* Andrew Cowie, M.D., *Surgeon.*

1st Company Irish Volunteers.—Peter Bulger, *Captain;* Peter Delaney, John Doran, 1st *Lieuts.;* Thomas B. Granville, John Dillon, 2nd *do.*

Coast Rangers, *Eastern Passage.*—John Campbell, *Captain;* Geo. Himmelman, George Hawkins, 1st *Lieuts.;* Daniel Mosier, James Hawkins, 2nd *do.*

Hillsburgh Rifles, *Digby.*—John Harlow, *Captain;* John Troop, 1st *Lieut.;* James D. Nicholl, 2nd *do.*

Victoria Rifles.—George Anderson, *Captain;* James C. Mackintosh, *Lieut.;* H. B. Forman, M.D., *Surgeon.*

Dartmouth Volunteer Rifles.—David Falconer, *Captain;* Jas. W. Johnston, jr., 1st *Lieut.;* Joseph Austen, 2nd *do.;* Henry H. Weeks, M.D., *Surgeon.*

Granite Rifle Company, *St. Margts. Bay.*—Seth Millbury, *Capt.;* Joseph Lantry, 1st *Lieut.;* Richard Danlin, 2nd *do.*

Hawksburg Rifle Company, *Ship Harbor.*—Malcom McDonald, *Captain;* Chas. Embry, 1st *Lieut.;* J. H. Hart, Angus Grant, 2nd *do.*

1st Bridgewater Rifles, *La Have.*—Henry Mosely, *Captain;* R. Dawson, 1st *Lieut.;* Daniel Waterman, 2nd *do.*

1st Company Halifax Volunteer Engineers.—Samuel Caldwell, *Captain;* John D. Nash, Robert Davis, *2nd do.;* Henry E. Pugsley, *1st Lieut.;* William Gossip, jr., *2nd do.;* Charles J. Gossip, M.D., *Surgeon.*

Dartmouth Engineer Rifle Company.—Richard Hartshorne, *Captain;* Thomas A. Hyde, *1st Lieut.:* Thomas Lynnott, *2nd do.*

Upper Stewiacke Rifles.—John Gammon, *2nd Captain;* Robt. Gammell, *1st Lieut.:* Eliakim Tupper, *2nd do.*

Union Coast Guard, *St. Margts. Bay.*—William Munroe, *Capt.;* James Cornelius, *1st Lieut;* William Redman, *2nd do.*

Chedabucto Grays, *Guysborough.*—James E. Hart, *Captain;* F. C. Mahan, *1st Lieut.;* Godfrey Hadley, Burton Jost, *2nd do.*

Highland Rifle Company, *E. River Pictou.*—John Grant, *Capt.,* William Grant, *1st Lieut.;* Hugh Grant, *2nd do.*

Sydney Volunteer Rifles.—Newton L. Mackay, *Captain;* Robt. Martin, *1st Lieut.;* Alexr. McInnis, *2nd do.*

Volunteer Artillery Company Pictou.—John McKinlay, *Captain;* Alexander J. Patterson, *1st Lieut.;* Peter Crearer, *2nd do.*

Antigonishe Rangers.—Daniel Macdonald, *Captain;* Donald McKenzie, *1st Lieut.;* William Grant, Roderick Grant, *2nd do.*

Prince of Wales' Artillery and Rifle Company, *Annapolis Royal.*—Robert Spurr, *Captain;* Wm. R. Ruggles, *1st Lieut.;* John Ditmars, *2nd do.;* Francis Robinson, *Surgeon.*

Prince of Wales' Rifles, *Digby.*—Stephen Dexter, *Captain;* Jno. Hollisworth, *1st Lieut.;* Henry C. Bonnell, John Bennett, *2nd do.*

NAVAL.

OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL YARD.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor, Esq. *Clerks,* James Punchard, Rd. Hartshorne, Charles H. Rigby, Esqrs.

H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor. *Clerk,* Charles J. Hill.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Duties conducted by the Naval Storekeeper.

Archer, 13. *Screw Steam Corvette.* 202 Horse power. *Captain,* F. A. B. Craufurd. *Lieutenants,* Jenkin H. Thomas and Henry Hand, *Master,* Frederick R. Child. *Surgeon,* Wm. B. Fegan. *Assist do.,* Stephen Sweetman. *Pay-master,* Frederick G. Bulgin. *Naval Instructor,* Thomas H. Johnson. *Chief Engineer,* George Kent.

Cadmus, 21. *Screw Steam Corvette.* 400 Horse power. *Capt.,* Hy. S. Hillyar. *Lieutenants,* N. D. F. Lillingston, P. W. Pellew. *Master,* Edwin Wise. *First Lieut. Marines,* George F. Blake. *Chaplain & Naval Inst.,* Henry Jones. *Surgeon,* Arthur W. Babington. *Assist do.,* Samuel Grose. *Paymaster,* James M. Hillyar. *Chief Engineer,* Joseph Deal.

COSSACK, 20. *Screw Steam Corvette.* 250 Horse power. *Capt.*, Rd. Moorman. *Lieuts.*, Edward Barkley, Leicester C. Kepple, Francis G. Shaw. *Master*, Mark Netten. *1st Lieut. Marines*, Wm. H. Speer. *Surgeon*, Richard C. Russell. *Paymaster*, James C. Pinhorn. *Chief Engineer*, Peter Steel. *Ass. Surgeon*, Wm. J. Asslin, (acting.)

GLADIATOR, 6. *Paddle wheel Steam Sloop.* 430 Horse power. *Commander*, Henry D. Hickley. *Lieuts.*, John L. Gilby and Henry J. Coddington. *Master*, Benjamin B. Stuart. *Surgeon*, Mark Hamilton, M.D. *Paymaster*, John G. Barnes. *Chief Engineer*, John R. Johnson. *Assist. Surgeon*, Michael J. Rahilly (acting). *Assist Paymaster*, Percy O. M. Presgrave.

HYDRA, 6. *Paddle Wheel Steam Sloop.* 220 Horse power. *Commander*, Richard V. Hamilton. *Lieuts.*, Lewis M. Croke and John H. Evens. *Master*, John J. P. Hitchfield. *Surgeon*, James Lilburne. *Paymaster*, Wm. J. Stevens. *Mate*, Edward Austen. *Assist Surg.* Jos. C. Grigg (acting).

ICARUS, 11. *Screw Steam Sloop.* 150 Horse power. *Commander*, Nowell Salmon. *Lieuts.*, Wellesley Gregory and Kenwick J. L. Cox. *Master*, Charles F. Puckett. *Surgeon*, John D. Macdonald. *Paymaster*, George Teait. *Assist. Surgeon*, David P. Maclagen, M.D., (acting).

IMAUM, 72. *Receiving Ship, Jamaica.* *Commodore*, Hugh Dunlop. *Secretary*, Frederick W. S. Ponsonby. *Commander*, Henry J. Grant. *Lieut* ——— ——— *Additional*, Frederick W. Lewis (for service in Kingston tender). *Master*, ——— ——— *Additional* (for Surveying service), John Parsons and John P. Dillon. *Chaplain*, Edward Good. *Surgeon*, Thomas Seccombe. *Paymaster*, Jas. G. G. Simmonds. *Additional* Wm. T. Grieve. *Assist Surgeon*, Wm. McCombie, (acting). *Additional*, Wm. Lockhart, M.D.

JASPER, 1. *Screw Steam Gun Vessel*, 80 Horse-power. *Lieutenant & Commander*, Wm. H. Pym. *Assistant Surgeon*, Charles F. Wise. *2nd Master*, Charles Wotton

NILE, 90. *Screw Steam Ship*, 500 Horse-power. *Rear Admiral*, SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, K. C. B. *Flag Lieutenant*, Basil S. DeR. Hall. *Secretary*, Frederick J. Fegen. *Clerks to Sec.*, John T. Sueter, (Assist. Paymaster.) Henry, M. D. Wilson, (Assist. Paymaster.) *Captain*, Edward K. Barnard. *Additional*, Peter F. Shortland, (for Surveying Service.) *Commander*, John F. C. MacKenzie. *Additional*, John Orlebar, (for Surveying Service.) John Hancock, *b.* (for Surveying Service.) *Lieutenants*, Charles J. Rowley, Walter S. DeKantzow, Thomas T. Phillips, William Jardine, George H. Barnard, James S. Trotter. *Additional*, Peter A. Scott, (for Surveying Service). *Master*, Charles J. Polkinghorne. *Additional*, Wm. B. Calver, Thomas W. R. Pike, Edward A. Carey, William N. Searnell, Edward Mourilyan, William T. Clifton, Philip J. Patrickson, (for Surveying Service.) *Captain of Marines*, Enbule D. Thelwall. *1st Lieutenants of Marines*, Melville Luther, Thomas M. Whale. *2nd Lieut. Marines*, Lawrence P. Shawe, *Chaplain*, Edward L. Bowman. *Surgeon*, John W. Reid, (*b.*) M.D. *Additional*, Thomas Stratton, M.D. (for Surveying Service.) *Paymaster*, George J. Starr. *Naval Inst.*, Samuel Coles. *Chief Engineer*, Thomas Ramsay. *Mate*, George B. Evans. *Assist. Surgeons*, William J. Lewis, William H. Lloyd. *Additional*, Frederick H. Rose, (for Surveying Service.) *2nd Master*, George H. Dorniny. *Assist. Paymasters*, Joseph Bright, Henry C. Medder.

PYRAMUS *Receiving Hulk*, Halifax.

RACER, 11. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 150 Horse-power. *Commander*, Algernon McLennan Lyons. *Lieutenants*, Francis B. Herbert, Thomas H. Royse. *Master*, Henry L. Kelly. *Surgeon*, George Duncan, M.D. *Paymaster*, John Shepherd. *Mate*, John H. Colt, (act.) *Ass. Surgeon*, Thos. B. Martin. *Assist. Paymaster*, Francis B. Baverstock.

SKIPJACK. *Steam Gun Boat*, 60 Horse-power. *Lieutenant and Commander*, John Murray 2*nd Master*, John J. Covey.

STYX, 6. *Paddle Wheel Steam Sloop*, 280 Horse-power. *Commander*, Charles Vesey. *Lieutenants*, Jas. H. Bushnell and *Count* Eugene G. F. G. Visconti *Master*, Charles E. H. F[illegible]ant. *Surgeon*, Wm. Richardson. *Pay-master*, Briee W. White. *Mate*, John Tracy (acting.) *Assist. Surgeon*, Huston Maxwell.

TERROR, 16. *Floating Battery*, 200 Horse-power, Bermuda. *Capt.*, Frederick Hutton. *Lieutenant*, Henry Moore. *Additional*. John G. S. Clarke (for Service in Gun Boats.) *Master*, David Batt. *Chief Engineer*, John Allan. *Assist. Paymaster*, David F. Gery.

VALOROUS, 16. *Paddle Wheel Steam Frigate*, 400 Horse-power. *Captain*, William C. Aldham, C. B. *Lieutenants*, Richmond Moore, Howard Kerr, *Hon.* Evan L. V. Mostyn. *Master*, Samuel Braddon. 1*st Lieut. Marine Art.*, Colpoys P. Heaslop. *Chaplain and Naval Inst'r.*, Douglas J. Boutflower. *Surgeon*, Patrick Slevin. *Paymaster*, William M. Shanks. *Chief Engineer*, Rich. Williamson. *Mate*, —— ——. *Assist. Surgeon*, Francis Green.

CONSULS.

PRUSSIAN CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creigh[illegible]on, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONS[illegible]L.—Albert P[illegible]sbury, Esq.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Frederick C[illegible]man, Esq.

SPANISH VICE CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

BRAZILIAN VICE CONSUL.—Michael Tobin, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEITIC CITY OF HAMBURG.—William Pryor, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEITIC CITIES OF BREMEN AND LUBEC. Wm. A. Hare.

VICE-CONSUL [illegible]F FRANCE AND CONSUL FOR AUSTRIA.—William Cunard, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL AT PICTOU.—B. H. Norton, Esq.

UNITED STATES COMSULAR AGENTS.—*Windsor*, D. E. Geldert; *Liverpool*, J. D. Davis; *Shelburne*, Cornelius White; *Barrington*, G. Robertson; *Ragged Islands*, John Locke; *Yarmouth*, S. L. Balcom; *Sydney*, Hon. T. D. Archibald; *Canso*, —— McKeen; *Amherst*, R. B. Dickey; *Digby*, John C. Wade, Esqrs.

ROADS & DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

Halifax to Annapolis and Digby.

To Windsor by rail-road.....45
Briton's } Lower..11
Dimock's } Horton 1
Wolfville 4
Kentville (68) 7
Chute's..... 6
Baker's 12
Gibbon-ville.....12
Lawrence Town ... 9
Bridgetown 8
Annapolis (130) ...15
Digby.....24

154

Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne *via* Annapolis.

Annapolis.....130
Barnaby's, Digby..24
Seely's, St. M. Bay. 7
Everett's, Wey'th Road..... 5
Jones', Sissiboo.... 6
Terreau's Billeve-ous Cove..... 5
Comeau's, Clare... 7
Mallet's, Montagon Cove..... 9
Philip's, Bear River15
Perry's, Yar. Lakes 5
Yarmouth (221) ... 6
Porter's, Eel Brook.13¾
Spinney's, Argyle.. 8½
Larkin's, Pubnico.. 9
Homer's, Barringt'n12¾
Nickerson's, Beaver Dam.....12
Shelburne.....10

287

Halifax to Shelburne, Shore Route.

Kirby's..... 9
Hubley's 5
Dauphiny's, head of Margaret's Bay.. 7
McLean's.....11
Chester (45).....13
Zwicker's, Mahone Bay.....20
Lunenburg (72).... 6
La Have Ferry 7
Across the Ferry... 0¾
Petite Riviere..... 7
Broad Cove..... 4
Mill Village..... 6
Liverpool (101¼)... 8¾
Port Mouton 10
Port Jolly..... 5
Sable River 16
Jordan River..... 8
Shelburne..... 6

141¼

Halifax to Cumberland *via* Windsor.

To Windsor by rail road.....45
To Parrsboro' by steamer.....30
Fullerton's.....11
Jenks'..... 2
Maccan River..... 6½
Pugsley's, Nappan. 9
Bent's, Amherst... 9
Fort Cumberland... 7

119½

Halifax to Cumberland *via* Railroad.

By Railroad.....31½
Pollock's.....14½
Truro (63) 17
Fraser's, Folly Vil. 17
Top of Cobq. Moun.21
Hewson's, R. Philip 8
Stewart's..... 8
Amherst (64).....10

127

Halifax to Pictou.

To Truro by rail...63
Archibald's.....14
Irving's, Mt. Tom.. 6
Fraser's, W. River.. 8
Pictou..... 12

103

Halifax to Canso.

To Pictou.....103
Across Ferry to New Glasgow..... 7
Copeland's, Meri gomish.....11
Murray's 5
M'Donald's, Arisaig12
Harrington's, Anti-gonish (150).....17
Rory McDonald's..14
Guysboro' (187)....17
Canso.....30

217

Halifax to Shuben-acadie.

Martin's, mouth of Newport Road...35
Cochran's..... 4
Rawdon Church... 8½
Blois' Cove, Doug..11
Kennetcook Bridge. 4
Mouth of Shuben-acadie River.....15½

78

Halifax to Middle Musquodoboit.

Shultz's, by rail road.....18
Keys'.....10
Miller's, Gay's Riv.. 8
Logan's.....10

46

Annapolis to Liverpool.

Hoyt's Lequille Mills..... 2
Brown's 10
Munro's, Maitland.15
Cushing's, Harm'y.10
Harlow's Caledonia. 1
Smith's Brookfield. 3
Morton's.....13
Liverpool 14

68

CITY OF HALIFAX.

CORPORATION.

Mayor, Samuel R. Caldwell, Esq.
Recorder, Wm. Sutherland, Esq.
City Clerk, John L. Cragg, Esq.
Assistant Clerk, Thomas Rhind, Esq.
Marshall or High Constable, George Irwin, Esq.
Treasurer, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.
Auditors, Thos. Kenney, jr., and Martin G. Black, jr., Esqrs.
City Assessor, John L. Barry, Esq.

ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Ward 1, P. C. Hill, John Duggan, and Wm. Compton. Ward 2, Charles Barnstead, John D. Nash, and John McCulloch. Ward 3, Thomas Walsh, James Duggan, and Wm. Ackhurst. Ward 4, Samuel Trennaman and William Evans. Ward 5, Jer. Conway, Edwd. Leahy, and Rich. T. Roome. Ward 6, Matthew H. Richey, Jos. Jennings, and Jos. Kaye, Esqrs.

CONSTABLES.—Ward 1, Jas. Ham and Patk. Caulfield; Ward 2, Garret Cotter and David Evans; Ward 3, Philip Parsons and Donald Fraser; Ward 4, Matthew Gardiner and Thomas McCoy; Ward 5, Jno. Arthur and Maurice Power; Ward 6, W. Roddick and John Campbell.

The Mayor's court is held in the County Court House, on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 to 3 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

Clerk of License, W. J. Morris.
Clerk of Markets, Peter Meagher.
Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, Wm. G. Anderson.
Bridewell Surgeon, James C. Hume, M.D.
Health Inspector, James Spike.
Superintendent of Streets, James Pollock.
Clerk of Streets, John C. Craigen.
Flour Weighers, S. Carten, Jno. Parker, W. Grant, and Jno. Winters.
Weighers of Hay, —— —— and Michael Doran.
Pound Keeper, Michael Power.
Keeper of Bridewell, Wm. McDonald.
Keeper of Cemetery, Joseph Keefler.
Commissioners for Bridewell, The Aldermen, monthly.
*Board of Health.**—Ward No. 1, Dr. Cogswell and James A. Moren; No. 2, Drs. Hume and VanBuskirk; No. 3, Dr. Parker and George McKenzie; No. 4, James Isles and John Richardson, sen.; No. 5, Mortimer Dwyer and Robert Graham; No. 6, W. L. Bell and Martin G. Black, jr.
Inspectors and Guagers of Fish Oil.—James Gill, Jas. O'Connor, Edw. Gaul, Dennis Heffernan, T. Shea, James Fortune, John Brenan, and Philip Perrior.
Surveyors of Lumber, &c.—Henry Spike, James Sutton, John McPherson, and
Sealers of Leather.—T. McMurray, Jas. Norwood, and Wm. Jenkins.
Measurers and Inspectors of Painters Work.—G. Smithers and Maurice Downey.

The officers of the Corporation and Commissioners are elected too late for insertion. The list is copied from last year.

Measurers of Wood.—Thomas James, C. Wilson and M. Brown.

Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain.—John Martin, James Cullen, Thos. McCann, W. Robb, James Aull, W. Blythe, Ambrose Keating, and Wm. Mahaney.

Measurers of Coal.—Wm. Madden, John O'Connell, Samuel King, Alexr. Grant, Andw. Smith, James Breslaw, Wm. Bilby, and Mark Maddison.

Surveyors of Bricks and Lime and Measurers of Masons' Work.—N. Wright, Robt. Malcolm, and James Reid.

Fence Viewers.—Jas. Graham, Danl. McPherson and Thos. Bayers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chairman, Donald Murray.

Committee of Management at Fires, Joseph Fairbanks, James Reeves, John McCulloch, Wm. Ackhurst.

Fire Constables to attend Committee, John Holland, John Wallace, Jas. Isles, Atwood Doane.

Fire Wards—Ward 1, Donald Murray, Thomas Kenney, jr., James Kerr; Ward 2, James Fairbanks, James Reeves, John McCulloch; Ward 3, Lemuel Morton, W. Ackhurst, J. Taylor; Ward 4, George Esson, James Jackson, John Richardson; Ward 5, H. B. Reid, R. T. Roome, D. Armstrong, John Hogan, Robert Woodil; Ward 6, James Wilson, Andrew McKinlay, jr., Joseph Kaye.

Union Engine Company.—Established August 8, 1768. *Captain,* Mr. Henry B. Reid.

No. 1 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—David Armstrong, and Jas. Wilson, Fire Wardens.—John Dugwell, 1st Lt.; Rich. Vinecove, 2nd Lt.; Henry Merrick, John R. Willis, (Secretary), John Archibald, John Drillio, John Hopkins, Thomas P. Way, Wm. Muir, Thomas McAlpin, Alex. Smith, James Romans, Clark Caldwell, George Fraser, William Conrod.

No. 2 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—Lemuel Morton and Joseph Wier, Fire Wardens.—Thomas Bently, 1st Lt., Thomas Wilson, 2nd Lt.; James Gordon, Wm. Knight, Charles Williamson, Joseph Ritchie, Peter Henderson, John Wilson, Wm. Stephenson, Fran. Bently. Saml. Marvin, James A. Coombes, James A. Wilson, Alex. C. Wilson, Wm. Murray, And. Muirhead, Henry Kerr, James H. Grant, Alfred Soames.

No. 3 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—James Jackson and George Esson, Fire-Wardens.—John Taylor, 1st Lt.; Wm. Vieth, 2nd Lt.; Robert Austin, (Treasurer), E. Longard, R. Cleverdon, J. J. Longard, Jas. Lawlor, John Davie, Thos. Power, John Carter, Jas. Malcolm, G. S. Yates, G. G. Grant, J. J. Macintosh, R McKay, S. Cook, Jos. H. Hutchings; James Shute.

No. 4 Engine; Station, *Maitland Street*—Robert Woodill and John Hogan, Fire-Wardens.—Mr. Edward Power, 1st Lt.; Charles Greenfield, 2nd Lt.; James Lindsay, John Lindsay, J. Patterson, Charles Downey, Chris. Norwood, Lewis Wilson, Robert Erving, G. Fultz, J. Houseman, J. Crow, W. Dunbrack, G. Vinecove, D. McGrath, R. Fidler, Alfred F. Erving.

No. 5 Engine; Station, *Argle Street*—James Kerr, Firewarden.—Charles Blackadar, 1st Lt.; T. Archibald, 2nd Lt.; James Norwood, (Marshal), Zebina Hall, John Roue, G. Ashmore (keeper), S. Coppin, A. Wisdom, Jas. A. Mitchell, G. Thompson (Assist. Sec.), B. Coburn, G. Grant, J. Jeans, F. Shute.

No. 6 Engine; Station, *Spring Gardens*—John McCulloch, and John Richardson, Fire-wardens.—Jas. B. Smithers, 1st Lt. (Vice Chairman); John Scriven, 2nd Lt.; Saml. Wallis, Thomas Hall, Richard Abbott, W. Robinson, John McLean, Charles Sinclair, C. R. Wetmore, R. R. Tappen, John Scriven, James Stevens, John Downey, Thomas Boyd, James Thompson, James Sinclair, W. Chittick.

Honorary Members.—*George Little, Geo. Smithers, Arch. Goreham, *James Mohany, *William Crawford, *Henry Spike, *Joseph McGill, *George Caldwell, *William Stevens, *William Bently, *Jas. Reeves, *David Calder, *James Jackson, *John J. Bennett, *Thos. Holloway, *Wm. Caldwell, *Robert Woodill, *John McIlreith, *Wm. J. Morris, *Samuel Morris, *William H. Pyke, *Wellington McNally, *Charles Barnstead, *Robert Davis, *John Ervin, *Daniel McPherson, *Daniel Smith, *Samuel R. Caldwell, *Alexander Robinson, Wm. Longard, John Hedlter, W. C. Manning.

* Members thus marked have served the full term (16 years), as Firemen, which exempts them from the same public duties as enjoyed when actual Members of the Company. Those not so marked have retired by reason of loss of health, in consequence of exposure at fires.

LIST OF WHARVES.

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH END.

Railroad Depot,
Williams & Starr's,
Magazine,
West's,
Neil's
Hughs'
Marshall's,
Humphrey's
Darby's,
Roche's,
Bissett's,
McKay's,
North Ferry Dock,
Conway's,
Webb's,
Creamer's,
Hogan's,
O'Neil's,
Cunard's,
Mooney's,
Donovan's,
Hamilton's,
DeVine's,
DeWolf's,
Starr's,
Butler's Spar Yard,
Virginia,
Wainwright's,
Creighton's,
Cronan's,
Commercial,
Tobin's,
O'Connor's,
Central,
Collins'
Black's,
Power's,
Bennet's,
Stayner's,
South Ferry Dock,
Market,
The Queen's,
Mitchell's,
Butler's,
Twining's,
Oxley's,
Caldwell's,
Noble's,
The Long,
Bentley'n Spar Dock,
Brown's,
Fairbanks',
Strachan's,
Esson, Boak & Co's.,
Lawson's,
Wiswell's,
Lyle's,
Adams',
Bolton's,
Pryor's,
Miller's Dock,
Moren's,
Gas Works',
Laidlaw's.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

[*Extract from an Ordinance of the City, passed July 7th,* 1851.]

12. Any person or persons having a license in full force, who shall stand his carriage in any other than its appointed place or manner,—or not having it properly numbered,—or any driver or person in charge of a licensed carriage, who shall not produce the table of fares and distances when thereby requird, eor who, being upon his stand disengaged, shall refuse to convey any person seeking to employ him,—or who shall in any way violate this Ordinance, shall, for each offence, besides being liable to have his license revoked, forfeit and pay such a fine as under and by virtue of this Ordinance may be adjusted against him. And the owner or driver of any such carriage who shall demand or extort from any person or persons a sum beyond the rate of fare herein established, or hereafter to be established, may be so fined, and shall forthwith forfeit the License for such carriage, and be liable to refund to the party grieved the sum so extorted, with cost of prosecution. Livery stable keepers, not occupying the stands of said City are exempt from this Ordinance; further than that they are hereby required to obtain a license for each carriage they shall use to convey persons for hire, within the limits of the City; which license shall continue in force and be renewed as aforesaid, and the carriage shall be numbered, and have the letter L, besides its number, painted or placed on it as aforesaid.

TABLE OF CAB FARES FOR EACH PERSON.

For any distance up to half a mile				6d.
"	"	"	1 mile	1s. 0d.
"	"	"	1½ miles	1s. 3d.
"	"	"	2 miles	1s. 6d.
"	"	"	2½ miles	1s. 9d.
"	"	"	3 miles	2s. 0d.

One half of the above price to be paid if returning in the same carriage, provided the party is not detained more than five minutes. For employment in the night the fare shall be as parties may agree, not however to exceed double fare.

For every carriage hired by the hour, each person, 2s. 6d.

To and from any Steamer, passenger vessel,—to and from any hotel or dwelling house to any stage office or place within a mile, with half cwt. of luggage,—1s. 3d.

As above, with more than half cwt. and less than two cwt. of luggage —2s. 6d.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

From the Province Building to		Cunard's wharf	½	mile.
"	"	Dockyard Gate	1	"
"	"	Richmond	1½	"
"	"	Shanties, or Africville	2	"
"	"	Steele's Bridge	3	"
"	"	Pyke's Bridge	½	"
"	"	St. George's Church	½	"
"	"	The Admiral's House	1	"
"	"	Piers' Rope Walk,	1½	"
"	"	Road west side of Common	1	"

From the Province Building to Bridge near Hosterman's....	2½	miles.
Other parts E. shore N. W. Arm, included in Wards 1 and 2.....	2	"
" " Royal Engineer Yard.....	½	"
" " Fresh Water Bridge.....	1	"
" " The Bower.....	1½	"
" " Point Pleasant.....	2	"

TRUCKMEN'S REGULATIONS.

Extract from an Ordinance of the City Council, passed July 7th, 1851.

8. If any Licensed Truckman, being on his Stand, shall refuse or neglect to cart, truck, or employ his horse and cart, truck, or sled, within the said City of Halifax, for any person, when requested, he shall, for each offence, forfeit and pay the sum of ten shillings.

21. The following shall be the Table of Rates and Prices of Truckage payable, or to be demanded by the Truckmen of the City of Halifax, for their services; subject, however, to be altered from time to time by resolution of the City Council:

From any Wharf between Belcher's wharf and Fairbanks' wharf inclusive.

	To any place in Water St., Bedford Row, Granville and Barrington Streets.		To any place in Argyle, Albermarle, Grafton, Barrack, Brunswick, Lockm'n. & Dockyard Sts. and southward of Morris St to fresh wat. bridge.		To any place in Gottingen Street, or in the vicinity of the Jail to Pyke's Bridge.		From South of Morris St., to north of Jacob Street.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1 hhd. Sugar, not exceeding 12 cwt.	0	7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
1 pun. Rum or Molasses,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
1 pipe Wine, Brandy, Gin, Oil,		9	1	3	1	6	1	3
1 load Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Beef, Pork,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
1 load Fish, &c., 5 bbls each,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
1 load Sugar, 5 bbls; Flour 6 bbls.; Bread 7 bbls.,		7½	1	0	1	0	1	0
1 hhd. Dry Fish, not exceeding 10 quintals,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Hay or Straw per cwt.		3		4		4		4
Wood, per cord; Coal per chal.	2	0	2	6	2	9	2	6
Bags of Coffee, 10 cwt.		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Full load of Furniture, Cases, Trunks,	1	0	1	3	1	6	1	3
Bricks per ¼ M., Lime 2 hhds. Sand 12 bush.	1	0	1	3	1	6	1	3
Stone per ton,	1	0	1	3	1	6	1	3
Lumber per ¼ M.,		9	1	3	1	6	1	3
Shingles 4 M.; Clap Boards 1½ M.,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Grain—Wheat 20 bush. Barley 25 do., Oats 30 do.		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Potatoes and other vegetables per bush.		1		1		1		1
Salt 2½ hhds.		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Fish, loose, per quintal,		1		1		1		1
Leather or Hides per load,		7½	1	0	1	3	1	0
Cables, 10 cwt.	1	0	1	3	1	6	1	0
Loose articles, 10 cwt.		7½	1	0	1	3	1	3
Articles not amounting to an ordinary full load.		6		7½		7½		7½

TIME TABLE

OF THE

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOATS.

FROM 1st MAY TO 1st NOV'R.

NORTH FERRY FROM		SOUTH FERRY FROM.	
DARTMOUTH.	HALIFAX.	DARTMOUTH.	HALIFAX.
20m to 6 & 6¼ a.m.	6 & 6½ a.m.	6 & 6½ a.m.	6¼ & ¼ to 7 a.m.
¼ to 7 & 7¼ "	7 " 7½ "	7 " 7½ "	7¼ " ¼ to 8 "
¼ to 8 " 8¼ "	8 " 8½ "	8 " 8½ "	8¼ " ¼ to 9 "
¼ to 9 " 9¼ "	9 " 9½ "	9 " 9½ "	9¼ " ¼ to 10 "
¼ to 10 " 10¼ "	10 " 10½ "	10 " 10½ "	10¼ " ¼ to 11 "
¼ to 11 " 11¼ "	11 " 11½ "	11 " 11½ "	11¼ " ¼ to 12 "
¼ to 12 " 12¼ p.m.	12 " 12½ p.m.	12 " 12½ p.m.	12¼ " ¼ to 1 p.m.
¼ to 1 " 1¼ "	1 " 1½ "	1 " 1½ "	1¼ " ¼ to 1 "
¼ to 2 " 2¼ "	2 " 2½ "	2 " 2½ "	2¼ " ¼ to 3 "
¼ to 3 " 3¼ "	3 " 3½ "	3 " 3½ "	3¼ " ¼ to 4 "
¼ to 4 " 4¼ "	4 " 4½ "	4 " 4½ "	4¼ " ¼ to 5 "
¼ to 5 " 5¼ "	5 " 5½ "	5 " 5½ "	5¼ " ¼ to 6 "
¼ to 6 " 6¼ "	6 " 6½ "	6 " 6½ "	6¼ " ¼ to 7 "
¼ to 7 " 7¼ "	7	7 " 7½ "	7¼ " ¼ to 8 "
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	8 " 8½ "	8¼ " ¼ to 8 "
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	9 " 9-40 "	9-20 and 10 "

FROM 1st NOV'R. TO 20th MARCH.

NORTH BOAT FROM		SOUTH BOAT FROM	
DARTMOUTH.	HALIFAX.	DARTMOUTH.	HALIFAX.
20m to 7 & 7¼ a.m.	7 & 7½ a.m.	7 & 7½ a.m.	7 qr. qr. 8 a.m.
¼ to 8 " 8¼ "	8 " 8½ "	8 " 8½ "	8 qr. qr. 8 "
¼ to 9 " 9¼ "	9 " 9½ "	9 " 9½ "	9 qr. qr. 10 "
¼ to 10 " 10¼ "	10 " 10½ "	10 " 10½ "	10 qr. qr. 11 "
¼ to 11 " 11¼ "	11 " 11½ "	11 " 11½ "	11 qr. qr. 12 "
¼ to 12 " 12¼ p.m	12 " 12½ p.m.	12 " 12½ p.m.	12 qr. qr. 1 p.m.
¼ to 1 " 1¼ "	1 " 1½ "	1 " 1½ "	1 qr. qr. 2 "
¼ to 2 " 2¼ "	2 " 2½ "	2 " 2½ "	2 qr. qr. 3 "
¼ to 3 " 3¼ "	3 " 3½ "	3 " 3½ "	3 qr. qr. 4 "
¼ to 4 " 4¼ "	4 " 4½ "	4 " 4½ "	4 qr. qr. 5 "
¼ to 5 " 5¼ "	5 " 5½ "	5 " 5½ "	5 qr. qr. 6 "
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	6 " 6-40 "	6-20 and 7 "
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	7-20 & 8 "	7-40 " 8¼
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	8½ & 9 "	8-45 " 9-20
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	9 40 "	10

From 1st October the North Boat trips are discontinued after Sunset.

SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY AND GOOD FRIDAY.

FOR THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.		FROM THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.	
FROM DARTMOUTH.		FROM HALIFAX.	
At 6, and at 20m. to 7,	A.M.	At 20m. past 6, & 7,	A.M.
" 20m. past 7, and 8,	"	" 20m. to 8, & 20m. past 8,	"
" 20m. to 9, & 20m. past 9,	"	" 9, and 20m. to 10,	"
" 10, and 20m. to 11,	"	" 20m. past 10, and 11,	"
" 20m. to 1, & 20m. past 1,	P.M.	" 1, and 20m. to 2,	P.M.
" 2, and ½ past 2,	"	" qr. past 2, and qr. to 3,	"
" 3, and ½ past 3,	"	" qr. past 3, and qr. to 4,	"
" 4, and ½ past 4,	"	" qr. past 4, and qr. to 5,	"
" 5, and ½ past 5,	"	" qr. past 5, and qr. to 6,	"
" 6, and 20m. to 7,	"	" 20m. past 6, and 7,	"
" 20m. past 7, and 8,	"	" 20m. to 8, and qr. past 8,	"
" ½ past 8, and 9,	"	" qr. to 9, and qr. past 9,	"
" 20m. to 10,	"	" 10,—Last Trip.	

TIMES OF STARTING, & RATES OF FARES.

[Regulated by the Sessions.]

1st Nov. to 1st May North Boat starts from Dartmouth 1–4 past 7, A.M. from Halifax, at half past 7.

1st Nov. to 20th March South Boat starts from Dartmouth 20m. to 7, A.M. from Halifax, at 7.

20th March to 1st May South Boat starts from Dartmouth 6 and 20m. to A.M., from Halifax, at 20m. past 6 and 7.

10th May to 1st Nov. trips are added and taken off North Boat, as the days increase and shorten.

Foot Passengers 3d. Children 1½d. Horses 7½d. Horse and Carriage 1s.

YEARLY TICKETS, PAYABLE QUARTERLY IN ADVANCE.

A Foot Pessenger, per annum	£4	0	0
Man and Wife, per annum	5	0	0
do and unmarried children, per annum	8	0	0
Domestic Servant, per annum	2	0	0
Apprentices and Clerks, being minors, per annum	2	10	0

ACTUAL STATISTICS OF METHODISM.

I.—1739. PARENT WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

Total number of Church Members in England, Wales and Scotland, at the Conference of 1859	292,795
Increase in ditto this year	15,469
1747—In Ireland, 1859	19,731
Increase this year	3,060
1769—Foreign Missions in 1859	63,406

1851—French Conference	1.436
1854—Australian Conference	23,138
Canada Conference	45,295
Eastern British American Conference	14,816
Members on Trial in 1859	42,295
Total under the care of the Parent Conference	526,441
Total number of Ministers	2,455
	528,896

Including about 15,000 Lay Preachers.

II.—The following are offshoots from the Parent Stock. They all hold Methodistic distrine and usages, but differ from us on matters of Church Government:

1797—Methodist New Connexion (say)	28,000
1819—Primitive Methodist	123,863
1857—United Free Church Methodists	43,000
1849—Wesleyan Reformers	12,000
1818—Bible Christian Methodists	19,068
1817 Primitive Wesleyans (in Ireland)	14,000
	239,921
Ministers in all these in 1859	1,163
	241,084

Including about 15,000 Lay Preachers.

Total number of Methodists of all branches in Great Britain and Ireland	766,362
Total number of Methodist Ministers	3,618
	769,980
Including about 30,000 Lay Preachers, and probably about Leaders.	60,000

III.—AMERICAN METHODISM.

Methodist Episcopal Church (North)	956,555
Methodist Episcopal Church (South)	700,000
Methodist Episcopal Church, Canada	13,352
American Wesleyan Methodists	21,000
Methodist Protestant Church	70,018
African Methodist Episcopal Church	20,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	6,203
Albright Methodists	21,076
Total number of Methodist Church Members in America (all branches)	1,808,204
Total number of Ministers in America	11,458
	1,819,662
Add British Methodism, as above,	769,980
	2,589,642

DR. HOOFLAND'S
BALSAMIC CORDIAL,
FOR THE SPEEDY CURE OF

Coughs, Colds, Influenza, Croup, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Diseases of the Bowels arising from Cold, Incipient Consumption, and for the relief and (if at all possible) cure of patients in advanced stages of the latter disease.

Catarrh, or Common Cold, as it is familiarly called, is worthy of study, and serious enough to be avoided, if possible. Dr. Bell says: "I will not say that Colds are to our inhabitants what the *Plague* and *Yellow Fever* are to those of other countries, but I can ayer confidently that they usher in diseases of greater complicity and mortality than these latter."

In the danger of *Bronchitis* and *Pneumonia*, which often follow in the train of a neglected cold, and in *Phthisis Pulmonalis*, the tubercular irritation of which is developed by the some cause, we surely have proof and argument sufficient for attention, not only to the preventive means, but also to the curative ones of a disease which, however mild in its inception, is directly or indirectly producti e of such diversified and alarming results.

This lesson should be particularly impressed on those who have any constitutional tendency to *Pulmonary Consumption*.

The use of the Balsamic Cordial, agreeably to the directions accompanying each bottle, will readily cure the most distressing case of cough.

Coughs sometimes proceed from a disordered or dyspeptic state of the stomach, in which case the German Bitters should be used. In cases of weakness or general debility of the system, resulting from a protracted cough, the German Bitters will be found of great benefit.

In cases of *acute* Inflamation of the Lungs, the r ominent symptoms generally are—hurried and painful respiration, imperfect arterialization of the blood, cough and expectoration, attended with excitement of the heart, fever, various derangements of the digestive and urinary systems, prostration of strength, &c. The lungs may be diseased without any of these symptoms *being prominent*, but the murmur produced during inspiration and respiraiton, and the alternate contraction and expansion of the chest, evident to both sight and feeling, all furnish most important physical signs in case of disease, and should receive prompt attention.

This disease is usually caused by a cold settling on the lungs, and the use of the Balsamic Cordial soon performs a cure.

The terrible fatality of diseases resulting from a "*common cold*," may be seen by a glance at the following statistics, taken from the records of the Board of Health of Philadelphia, confessedly one of the healthiest localities in the Union:

1852.—Total deaths in Philadelphia,		10261
Died of Consumption,	1912	
" all other diseases, 250 in number	8349	
		10261
1853.—Total deaths.		9749
Died of Consumption,	1895	
" all other diseases,	7854	
		9749
1854.—Total deaths.		11814
Died of Consumption,	2178	
" all other diseases,	9636	
		11814

From these figures it will be seen that nearly one-fourth of the total deaths in the country are caused by Consumption, to say nothing of the numerous other diseases springing from a "slight cold."

The proprietors are in the possession of certificates showing that the Balsamic Cordial has effected cures where all other remedial means have failed. Give it a trial.

These invaluable Medicines are prepared only by Dr. C. M. Jackson, 418 Arch-street, Philadelphia, and are for sale by druggists and storekeepers in every town and village in the United States, Canadas and British Provinces at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. Taylor, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

DR. HOOFLAND'S
Celebrated German Bitters,

PREPARED BY

Dr. C. M. JACKSON, Philadelphia, Pa.,

WILL EFFECTUALLY CURE

LIVER COMPLAINT, DISPEPSIA, JAUNDICE,

Chronic or Nervous Debility, Diseases of the Kidneys, and all diseases arising from a disordered Liver or Stomach. Such as Constipation, Inward Piles, Fullness or Blood to the Head, Acidity on the Stomach, Nausea, Heartburn, Disgust for Food, Fullness or Weight in the Stomach, Sour Eructations. Sinking or fluttering at the pit of the Stomach, Swimming of the Head. Hurried and difficult Breathing, Fluttering at the Heart. Choking or Suffocating Sensations when in a lying posture. Dimness of Vision, Dotts of webbs before the Sight. Fever and Dull Pain in the Head. Deficiency of Perspiration, Yellowness of the Skin and Eyes, Pain in the Side Back, Chest, Limbs, &c. Sudden Flushes of Heat, Burning in the Flesh, Constant Imaginings of Evil, and Great Depression of Spirits.

The Proprietor, in calling the attention of the public to this preparation, does so with a feeling of the utmost confidence in its virtues and adaptation to the diseases for which it is recommended.

It is no new and untried article, but one that has stood the test of a ten years' trial before the American people, and its reputation and sale is unrivalled by any similar preparations extant. The testimony in its favor given by the most prominent and well-known Physicians and individuals in all parts of the country is immense, and a careful perusal of the Almanac, published annually by the Proprietor, and to be had gratis of any of his agents, cannot but satisfy the most sceptical that this remedy is really deserving the great celebrity it has obtained.

Principal Office and Manufactory, No. 418 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FROM J. NEWTON BROWN, D.D., EDITOR OF THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

[Certificate.]

Although not disposed to favor or recommend Patent Medicines in general, through distrust of their ingredients and effects, I yet know of no sufficient reason why a man may not testify to the benefit he believes himself to have received from any simple preparation, in the hope that he may thus contribute to the benefit of others.

I do this the more readily in regard to "Hoofland's German Bitters," prepared by Dr. C. M. Jackson, of this City, because I was prejudiced against them for years, under the impression that they were chiefly an alcoholic mixture. I am indebted to my friend Robt. Shoemaker, Esq., for the removal of this prejudice by proper tests, and for encouragement to try them when suffering from great and long-continued debility. The use of three bottles of these Bitters, at the beginning of the present year, was followed by evident relief and restoration to a degree of bodily and mental vigor which I had not felt for six months before, and had almost despaired of regaining. I therefore thank God and my friend for directing me to the use of them.

J. NEWTON BROWN.

Philadelphia, June 23rd, 1860.

These Bitters are for sale by all the Druggists in the British Provinces at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. TAYLOR, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF THE

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ABBREVIATIONS: a. for and, b. for between, cor. for corner, n. for near, op. for opposite, hd. for hd, wf. for wharf.

ARCHITECTS.

Baine, Alex., Creamer's wf.
Davidson and Graham, op. Cutlip's wf.
Finlay, W., Sackville, n. Dresden Row.
Hill, Hen., Brunswick, b. Cornwallis and Cunard's Lane.

ATTORNEYS.

Clark, Nepean, 18 Hollis.
Cogswell, J. C., cor. Argyle a. Prince.
Cochran, Fitz., 64 Prince.
DeBlois, W. A., cor Granville and George.
Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Hill, P. C., Halifax Bank Buildings.
Haliburton, G. R., 49 Bedford Row.
Howe, Wm., 8 Prince.
Johnston, J. W. and Sons, 64 Prince.
James, A., Somerset House, Prince.
Lynch, Peter, 51 Hollis.
Lenoir, P. H., 58 Hollis.
McCully, Jonathan, 105 Granville.
McGregor, John, 181 Hollis.
Motton, Robert, jr., 15 Hollis.
Pryor, Henry, 181 Hollis.
Primrose, Alex., 49 Bedford Row.
Ritchie, J. W., 61 Prince.
Richey, M. H., 49 Bedford Row.
Ritchie, J. N., 61 Prince.
Smith, James R., 51 Hollis.
Sutherland, Wm. 31 Bedford Row.
Shannon, S. L., 64 Prince.
Skerry and Miller, 108 Granville.
Twining, C. and Son, 64 Prince.
Twining, Henry, 77 Hollis.
Tobin, J. S., 64 Prince.
Thompson, James, 123 Granville.
Uniacke, A. M., cor. Argyle a. Sackville.
Wallace, T. J., Somerset House, Prince.
Weeks, Otto c. Granville and George.
Whitman, Jas., Somerset House, Prince.

AGENTS FOR HOUSES & ESTATES.

Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Robinson, Wm., 9 Bedford Row.

AUCTIONEERS, &c.

Allen, Wm. M. 8 Bedford Row.
Ackhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.
Cogswell and Son, Power's wf.
Clarke, R. D., 16 Bedford Row.
DeBlois and Merkel, hd Black's wf.
Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.
Nash, J. D., cor. Sackville a. Hollis.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Bessonett, J. S., hd. O'Connor's wf.
Tupper, S., jr., 14 Sackville.

ARTIST'S MATERIAL.

Gossip, Wm. 24 Granville.
Gossip, James, 60 George.
Wetmore, R. and J., Prince, n. Granville.

BAKERS.

Archibald, J., cor. Sackville a. Granville.
Boardwell, Wells, 148 Gottingen.
Brutcher, J. G., cor. Grafton a. George.
Fennerty, J. W., Argyle, n. Sackville.
Harwood, S., 134 Albermarle.
Hen, Morris, Albermarle.
Jost, Edward, op. Cunard's wf.
Liswell, John, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Moir, W. C., cor. Barrack and Duke.
Mahar, J., hd. Esson's wf.
McNeill, J., cor. Argyle a. Buckingham.
Scriven, J., senr., Birmingham.
Scriven, J. J., 50 Grafton.
Shaffer, J. F., 127 Argyle.
Sullivan, Chas., Dresden Row, n. Morris.
Wilcox, Henry, op. Hogan's wf.
Wilson, J. R., n. Skimming's wf.

BANKS.

British North American, 26 Hollis.
Bank of Nova Scotia, Hollis, n. George.
Halifax Bank, hd. Collin's wf.
Saving's Bank, Province Building.
Union Bank, Bedf'd Row.

BALLAST BOATS.

Anderson, Robt.
McCarty, John, Richmond.

BELL HANGER.

Smithers, B. J., 121 Barrington.

BLACKSMITHS.

Caldwell, S. and W., Caldwell's wf.
Crawford, David Argyle, op. Parade.
Gwatkin J., Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
Holland, Wm., 62 Argyle.
Holland, John, cor. Argyle and Blower.
Jackson, Jas., op. Jerusalem Warehouse.
Kennedy, Thos., Falkland n. Creighton.
Lyons, P., Gottingen, n. Falkland.
Mooney, John, Argyle, n. Duke.
McFatridge, J., Gottingen, n. Watt.
Murphy, J., op. North Ferry.
Robinson, A., Butler's wf, Up. Water.
Shields, P., Donovan's wf.
Taylor, John, 70 Argyle.
Thompson, John, Albermarle, n. Duke.
Young, M., Fairbanks' wf.

BLOCK AND PUMP MAKERS.

Abbott, R., Bentley's Spar Dock.
Hollaway, hos., Caldwell's wf.
Peters, Thos., O'Connor's wf.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Anderson, Mrs., Jacob, n. Albermarle.
Bird, Daniel, op. Black's wf.
DeGouchey, John, op. Hogan's wf.
Doane, Mrs. Bedford Row n. Prince.
Dunn, Thomas, hd. Esson's wf.
Edsall, J. S. Hollis.
Ead, John, op. Donovan's wf.
Halloren, M., op Doyle's wf.
Holmes, Robt., op. Marshall's wf.
Jubien, Mrs. Hollis.
Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedford Row.
Keating Mrs. Thos, Cornwallis, n. Water.
Livingston, Mrs., 29 Barrington.
Lovet, Miss, cor. Hollis and Blower.
Martin, Thos., op. Brown's wf.
Morris, Thos. 11 Bedford Row.
Murphy, M., 209 Hollis
Mahon, J., hd. Cronan's wf.
Morley, M., foot Hurd's Lane.
McDonnell, D., hd Doyle's wf.
McKinlay, J. G., 111 Grafton.
McNeil, Mrs., Starr.
O'Neal, Mrs. op. Hogan's wf.
O'Donnell, Mrs. do.
Phelan, Miss, 207 Hollis.
Saunders, G., hd. Marshall's wf.
Stewart, Mrs., Poplar Grove.
Sullivan, Mrs. 67 Barrington.
Shepherd, Mrs., 170 Hollis.
Trenaman, S., 6 Buckingham.
Tupper S., 12 Sackville.
Valentine, Mrs., Duke.
Ward, Thos., hd. Fairbanks wf.
Worrell, D., op. LeCain's wf.

BOOKBINDERS.

Bowes, John, Cheapside.
Compton, J. and W., 2 George.
Philips, George, 135 Argyle.
Sutton, H. C. D, 9 Cheapside.

BOOKSELLERS.

Bible and Religious Book Depository, 48 Barrington.
Creighton, A. & H., hd. Creighton's wf.
Donohoe, Jas., cor. George and Hollis.
Fuller, E. G., Cheapside.
Gossip, Wm., 24 Granville
McKinlay, A. and W., 47 Barrington.
Mackay, N., cor. Gottingen and Gerrish.
Selden, S., 49 Granville.
Strong, J. B., 35 Hollis.
Wesleyan Book Room, 135 Argyle.

BOOT AND SHOE DEALERS.

Coombs, W. G., 127 Granville
Carten, Samuel, op. O'Connor's wf.
Dunbar, Wm., 39 Barrington.
Frost and Co., 31 Granville.
Goreham, James, 46 Barrington.
Goreham, W. H., 3 Bedford Row.
Goreham and Rickards, 15 Duke.
Harrison, Mrs., 53 Barrington.
Jost, George, Duke, n. Barrington.
McNeil, H. and Co., op. Ordnance Gate.
Murphy, Patrick, 1 Up. Water.
Yates, George S., 56 Geo.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Anderson, Richard, hd O'Connor's wf.
Bayley, George, next Union Bank.
Brannon, Robt., op Cronan's wf.
Barnstead, J., op. North Ferry.
Bigneil, G., 46 Sackville.
Basty, John, Birm'hm, n. S. Garden Road.
Butler, James, 18 Lower Water.
Carr, J., hd. O'Connor's wf.
Chalk, E., n. Dockyard Gate.
Carroll, Dennis, Lower Water.
Drake, Wm., Somerset House, Granville.
Dunn, Edward, Argyle n. Duke.
Dunn, Wm., 14 Hollis.
Fennel, James, op. Neal's wf.
Fuller, James, op Mitchell's wf.
Fahnert, Martin, op. Strachan's wf.
Hoar, John, 142 Lower Water.
Jenkins, Wm., hd. Strachan's wf.
Keating, Edward, hd. Hamilton's wf.
Kennedy, James, hd. Heffernan's wf.
Lydiard, S., cor. Duke and Grafton.
Lyons, James, Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
Martin, Andrew, cor. Argyle and Duke.
McCleve, J., op. Starr's wf.
McDonnell, Albermarle, cor. Jacob.
Midnight, J., Maitland, n. Cornwallis.
Nixon, Thos, 122 Granville.
Newman, John, op. Doyle's wharf.
Neal, Hugh, op. Adam's wf.
Norwood, Jas., cor. Granville and Prince.
O'Brien, M., 175 Lower Water.
O'Neal, James, hd. O'Neal's wf.
Power, E. 67 Cornwallis
Pedwell, R., Birminham, n. S. G. Road.
Reyno, T., Duke, op. Post Office.
Romans, Jas., 178 Hollis.
Romans, Robert, Duke, b. Bar. a. Granv'l.

Swayne, R. and S., hd. Strachan's wf.
Sutton, W., op. Jennings' wf.
Smith, T., Barrington, n. Sackville.
Shortell, P., n. North Ferry.
Toole, T., 125 Albermarle.
Verge and Morse, cor. Duke and Water.
Whytal, W. & Co., Hollis, n. Ordnance.
Woodaman, J. T., 132 Barrington.
Whytal, John L., Sackville, n. Water.
Wallace, T. op. Brown's wf.
Webb, James, 320 Upper Water.
Underwood, C., Creighton, n. Maynard.
Wilson, T., 32 Brunswick.

BRASS FOUNDERS.

Davis and Brown, Hurd's Lane.
Donald and Watson, 102 Granville.
Hunter, James, Hollis, n. Sackville.
Longard, J. and E., 22 Hollis.

BREWERS.

Baker, J. B., Fresh Water.
Bennett, J. J., ab. Dockyard Gate.
Jones Wm., op. Dockyard Gate.
Keith and McLean, op Esson's wf.
Keith, A. op. Lawson's wf.
Lawson, Robt., Fresh Water.
Morrisey, Pet r, 38 Albermarle.
McLearn, T., Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Nash, Thomas, Fresh Water.
Tillman, Charles, Fresh Water.

BROKERS.

Barss, Simon, hd. Commercial wf. (Ship.)
Fraser, G. & Co., Lyle's wf. (Ship.)

BOATS FOR HIRE.

Fahie, P., Market wharf.
Hughes, John, Marshall's wf.
Webb, James, 320 Upper Water.

BRUSH MAKER.

Murphy, J., Dresden Row, n. S Gar. Rd.

BUILDERS.

Alexander, J., Grafton, n. Duke.
Artz, Peter, Lockman, n. Docky'd Lane.
Bayne, Alex. Creamer's Wf.
Brown, Wm., Creighton, n. Falkland
Boak, Edward, Brunswick, n. North.
Calder, David, 80 Granville.
Davidson and Graham, op. Virginia wf.
Grant, P. and G., Birmingham, n. Morris.
Imlay, Peter, 13 Birmingham,
Kelly, Patk., Queen, n. Rottenburg.
Lane, John, Dresden Row, n. Morris.
Mahoney, John, op Bolton's wf.
Marvin, J. W., Proctor's Lane.
McNutt and McLood, Jacob n. Water.
Mumford, J., south end Maitland.
Norris, S., Cornwallis, n. Water.
Richardson, J. R., L. Water, n. Duke.
Room, R. T., Lockman, n. West's Lane.
Smith, J., Lockman, n. Dockyard Lane.
Wisdom, Henry, 37 Bedford Row.
Warner, J., City, n. North.

BUTCHERS.

Anderson, Henry, City Market.
Caldwell, J. and S., Jacob, n. Water.
Casey, Thos., City Market
Curry, R., Sp. Gr. Rd., n. Birmingham.
Donnelly, Peter, 141 Lower Water.
Eaton, Wm., hd. Creamer's wf.
Evans, Wm., 47 Buckingham.
Eaton, Joseph, hd. Darby's wf.
Fitzpatrick, M., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
Gilfoy, John, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Grady, Daniel, n. Cunard's wf.
Griffin, T., Cornwallis, n. Water.
Hunter, Andrew, hd. Bennett's wf.
Hannan, James, City Market.
Hunter, E., Buckingham, n. Grafton.
Keating, Michl., Sackville, n. Barrington.
Lavis, Wm., City Market.
Langdale, T., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
O'Neal, Wm., hd. Hogan's wf.
McCulloch, J., Cornwallis, n. Water.
Nelligan, James, City Market.
Nelligan, Wm., City Market.
Nelligan, Michael, City Market.
Noonan, Matt., op. Marshall's wf.
Parker, J., jr., Buckingham, n. Barringtn.
Pike, Wm., 13 Bedford Row.
Pannon, A., Sackville, n. Hollis.
Punch, M., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
Rogers, Messrs. ft. Sackville
Smith, James, Sp. Gr. Rd., n. Birmingh'n.
Sullivan Wm., foot Salter.
Thompson, G., cor. Jacob a. Albermarle.
Woodill, W. T., 13 Hollis.
Woodill, Geo., 5 Buckingham.
Woodill, John, op. Jericho Warehouse.
Woodill, James, hd. Mooney's wf.
Walsh, Wm., City Market.
Young, John, Gerrish n. Brunswick.

CABINET MAKERS.

Brander, John, 16 a. 17 Barrington.
Brander's Rooms, 123 Barrington.
Coombes, W. a. J., Barringt'n cor. Sackv'l.
Cummings, Thos., 70 Hollis.
Divine, John, Albermarle.
Fraser & Sons, 70, 71 Barrington.
Jost, E R., 90 Argyle.
Johnson, G., City, n Gerrish.
Leverman, Dresden Row.
McEwan, Reid and Co., 105 Barrington.
Ridgeway, Thos., Brunswick.
Thompson, Esson, & Co., 82 Barrington.
Wilson and Newcomb, Argyle n. Jacob.

CARRIAGE MAKERS.

DeWolf, J. M., Grafton, n. George.
Doherty, T., Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
Murray, Wm. 71 Argyle, n. Sackville.
McDonnell, Gottingen, n. Faulkland.
O'Brien, G. L., 61 Duke.
Stevens, Wm., Barrington, n. Sackville.

CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Coombes, W., cor. Sackville a. Barrington
Drake, J. & F., Prince, n. Barrington.
McLeod, George, 30 Jacob. (Carver.)
Wetmore, R. and J., Prince, n. Granville.

CHINA, GLASS AND EARTHENWARE.

Cleverdon & Co., Bell's Lane cor. Water.
O'Neil, B. and Co., O'Connor's wf.

CHAIR MAKERS.

Allan and Fenton, op. Long wf.

CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

Mott, H. Y. & Sons, Duke, op. Post Office.
Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.

CIGAR DEALERS.

Symons, John, 138 Granville.
Swaine, Wm., 67 Upper Water.
Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Fairbanks, C. W., Dartmouth.
Gossip, Wm., Argyle, op. St. Paul's.
Mosse, J. R., Water, n. North.

CLOTHIERS.

Barron, Walter & Co., 4 Water.
Cunningham, Roger, cor. Duke a. Water.
Kearney, James, op. Bennett's wf.
Lauchlin, Mrs. P., 356 Upper Water.
Leddy, James, hd. Market wf.
Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Allison, Chas., Clarke's wf.
Ackhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.
Allan, Wm. M., 7 Bedford Row.
Barss, Simon, hd. Commercial wf.
Cogswell, James and Son, Power's wf.
Creighton, W. H., Collin's wf.
Clarke, R. D., 16 Bedford Row.
DeBlois a. Merkel, hd. Black's wf.
DesBarres, T. C. Op., Commercial wf.
Evans, W. L., cor. Jacob a. Water.
Fraser, R. W. and Co., 37 Bedford Row.
Fraser, Geo. and Co., Lyle's wf.
Fay, J. B., Market wf.
Forrester, Thomas M., hd. Oxley's wf.
Hare, Wm., hd. Commercial wf.
Hart, R. J. and W., hd Pryor's wf.
Hunter, C. D. a. Co., Ordnance Square, cor. Hollis.
Isles, Ross a. Co. hd. O'Connor's wf.
Kinnear, T. C., Long wf.
Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.
Lordley and Stimpson, 3 George.
McLean Campbell a. Co., Ordnance Sq. cor. Hollis.
Nash, John D., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
Oxley and Co., hd. Oxley's wf.
Tobin, J. and M., Tobin's wf.
Tobin, Thomas S., op. Tobin's wf.
Thompson, Abbott a. Co., Tobin's warch.
Whitman, John, hd. Commercial wf.
White, S. A. and Co., Collin's wf.
Wier, B. and Co., Brown's wf.
Young and Hart, Caldwell's wf.

CONFECTIONERS.

Austin, Robert, 112 Argyle.
Glen, Miss, 103 Barrington.
McAinsh, J., 119 Granville.
McKenzie, G. 49 Barrington.
Morris, C. R., 54 Barrington.
Richardson, J., 7. Hollis.

CONSULS.

Charman, F., Portuguese Consul.
Creighton, J. G. A., Spanish Vice-Con.
Cunard, W., French Vice-Con. and Austrian Con.
Grassie, T. R., Prussian.
Hare, W., for Lubec and Bremen.
Pillsbury, A., United States.
Pryor, W., Hamburg.
Tobin, M., Brazillian Vice-Con.

CORDIAL MANUFACTURERS.

Crookill, J., cor. Barrington a. George.
Clark, J. a. P., cor. Buckingham a. Barrack.
Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.

COOPERS.

Allen, John, Wiswell's wf.
Bulger, Darby's wf.
Butler, J., Duke n. Hollis.
Brenran, Jas., Strachan's wf.
Conners, P., Long wf.
Conners, John, Moren's wf.
Delehanty, E., Devine's wf.
Fortune, James., Oxley's wf.
Griffin, James, Cunard's hill.
Graves, Thomas L., p. Brown's wf.
Gorham, Thos., 160 Hollis.
Heenan, John, Brown's wf.
Hefernan, Dennis, Heffernan's wf.
Morrley, Hy., Lawson's wf.
Mahar, Martin, op. Hogan's wf.
Mulcahey, M., Cornwallis n. Water.
Mulcahey, B. and J., Conway's wf.
McCauley, James, Hogan's wf.
McCuffey, Hurd's Lane.
McGill, Jos., Lawson's wf.
O'Connors, Messrs. O'Connor's wf.
Parrott, J., Richmond.
Shea, Thomas Granville n. Sackville.
Smith, W. H., Jacob n. Water.
Wilson, Thomas, Black's wf.
Wambolt, Jacob, n. Gass Works.

DAGUERREOTYPE & PHOTOGRAPH ARTISTS.

Chase, W., 51 Hollis
Margeson, J. M., 36 Hollis.
Fraser, Wm., 64 Prince.
Oxley, A., Bell's Lane.

DEN ISTS.

Glover, A. A., 51 Hollis.
McAllister and Paine, Ordnance Square.
VanBuskirk, a. Cogswell, 171 Hollis.

DRESS MAKERS.

Fazaka, Mrs, cor. Barrington a. Sackv'l.
Kerr, Misses, 112 Granville.
Tupper, Miss and Co., 2 Hurd's Lane.
Way, Miss, Buckingham.

DRUGGISTS.

Avery, Brown and Co., 63 George.
Brown Bros. a. Co., 25 Granville.
Durney, T., op. Tobin's wf.
Fraser, R. G., 124 Granville.
Johnson, George, 181 Hollis.
Morton, G. E a. Co., cor. Gran. a.. George.
Morton a. Cogswell, cor. Hollis a. Ch'pside
Richardson, J., jr., 140 Granville.
Taylor, H. A, Cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
Uhlman, John, 76 Duke.
Webb, J. W., foot Cornwallis, cor. Bedford Row a. Sackville.
Woodill, Jas. L., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
Walsh, T., foot Hurd's Lane.

DRY GOODS.

Alexander, G., 43 Hollis.
Bennett, J. B. a. Co., 325 Upper Water.
Bell a. Anderson, 29 Granville.
Bell, J. A., 31 Upper Water.
Beckwith a Major, 33 Granville.
Billing and Co, 149 Granville.
Bauld a. Macdonald, 36 Hollis.
British Woollen Hall, 144 a. 145 Granville.
Black, M. G., jr., cor. George and Hollis.
Bolton, Thomas, 128 Granville.
Chipman, E. W. a. Co., cor. Hollis a. Duke.
Creighton, Wiswell a. Co., office 51 Hollis.
Conroy, R., 161 Lower Water.
Croke, Miss, Brunswick, n. Jacob.
Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.
Doull a. Miller, cor. Hollis a. Prince.
Donaldson, James, 38 Barrington.
Duffus a. Co., hd. Clarke's wf. a. 23 Hollis.
Donahoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.
Donahoe, Redmond, hd. Caldwell's wf.
Day, Francis, Sackville, n Water.
Elliot, J. B. a. Co., 135 Granville.
Elliot, F. C., 124 Granville.
Fennerty, T. and Co., 35 George.
Hodson a. Vooght, 31 Granville.
Jost, T. J., 32 Granville.
Kearnry, M, jr., 135 Granville.
Kearney, James, op. Bennett's wf.
Kenny, T. a. E., cor. George a. Granville.
Kenny, Mrs., 135 L. Water.
Knight, T. F., George, n. Barrington.
Lauchlin, Mrs. R., 356 Upper Water.
Malone, P., 29 Lower Water.
McMurray, R. a. Co., 40 Barrington.
McMurray, Miss, a. Co. 41 Barrington.
Murdoch, W. a. C., cor. Buck'hm a. Water.
Murray a. Co., 133 Granville.
Mignowitz, H. a. Co., Granville.
Mooney, M. hd. Mooney's wf.
Meagher, John, Lower Water Street.
Murphy, Mrs., hd. Brown's wf.
Proudfoot, A. R. 48 George.
Power, P. a. Co., op. Black's wf.
Robson, C. a. Co., 63 Hollis.
Roles, Joseph, cor. Salter and Water.
Roche, Mrs., Roche's wf.
Ring, T., 353 Water.
Scott, Alex. 49 George
Silver, J., op. Commercial wf.
Silver, W. a. C., George, cor. Hollis.
Silver, N, 37 Hollis.
Skerry, K., 48 George.
Strong, Saml., 2 Acadia Corner.
Shaw a. Murphy, cor. Sackville a. Water.
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.
Wetmore, Vaux a. McCulloch, 58 Hollis.
Woolrich, T. V., 62 Hollis.

ENGRAVERS.

Bolton, George S., 9 George.
McAinsh, Daniel, Barrington.

EXPRESS OFFICES.

Cody, M., Railway Exp. Central Market.
Doran, M., do., 9 Sackville.
Keating, T., do., Cornwallis.
Fuller, E. G., Am Express, Cheapside.
McLean, Campbell a. Co, Ordnance Sq. cor. Hollis.

FANCY GOODS.

Brown, M. S., 132 Granville.
Power, J., 150 Lower Water.
Cook C. J., 195 Hollis.
Della Torre a. Co., Somerset House, cor. Prince a. Granville.
Fitzpatrick, J., foot Hurd's Lane.
Jacob, J., (importer), 52 Hollis.
Morton, A., Jacob, n. Brunswick.
O'Neil, B. a. Co, O'Connor's wf.
Tully, H, op. Bermudian wf.

FISHING TACKLE & FLY MAKER.

O'Connell, James, 61 Barrington.

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Coombes, W. a J., cor. Sackv'l a. Barr'tn.
Fenton, W., op. Long wf.
Heffernan, W. E., 61 Bedford Row.
Long, James, 42 Barrinton.
Nash, J. D., cor. Hollis and Sackville.
Wilson & Newcomb, Argyle, n. Jacob.

FURNACES AND RANGES.

Symonds, W. S., and Co., 14 Duke.

FURRIERS.

Fazakas, Mrs., Barrington, n. Sackville.
Harshaw, A., 39 Hollis.
Kajzer, G., 130 Granville.
(See Hats and Caps.)

Scrofula, or King's Evil,

is a constitutional disease, a corruption of the blood, by which this fluid becomes vitiated, weak and poor. Being in the circulation, it pervades the whole body, and may burst out in disease on any part of it. No organ is free from its attacks, nor is there one which it may not destroy. The scrofulous taint is variously caused by mercurial disease, low living, disordered or unhealthy food, impure air, filth and filthy habits, the depressing vices, and above all, by the venereal infection. Whatever be its origin, it is hereditary in the constitution, descending "from parents to children unto the third and fourth generation;" indeed, it seems to be the rod of Him who says "I will visit the iniquities of the fathers upon their children."

Its effects commence by deposition from the blood of corrupt or ulcerous matter, which, in the lungs, liver, and internal organs, is termed tubercles; in the glands, swellings; and on the surface, eruptions or sores. This foul corruption, which genders in the blood, depresses the energies of life, so that scrofulous constitutions not only suffer from scrofulous complaints, but they have far less power to withstand the attacks of other diseases; consequently vast numbers perish by disorders, which, although not scrofulous in their nature, are still rendered fatal by this taint in the system. Most of the consumption which decimates the human family has its origin directly in this scrofulous contamination; and many destructive diseases of the liver, kidneys, brain, and, indeed of all the organs, arise from or are aggravated by the same cause.

One quarter of all our people are scrofulous; their persons are invaded by this lurking infection, and their health is undermined by it. To cleanse it from the system we must renovate the blood by an alterative medicine, and invigorate it by healthy food and exercise. Such a medicine we supply in

Ayer's Compound Extract of
SARSAPARILLA,

the most effectual remedy which the medical skill of our times can devise for this everywhere prevailing and fatal malady. It is combined from the most active remedials that have been discovered for the expurgation of this foul disorder from the blood, and the rescue of the system from its destructive consequences. Hence it should be employed for the cure of not only scrofula, but also those other affections which arise from it, such as ERUPTIVE and SKIN DISEASES, ST. ANTHONY'S FIRE, ROSE, or ERYSIPELAS, PIMPLES, PUSTULES, BLOTCHES, BLAINS & BOILS, TUMORS, TETTER & SALT RHEUM, SCALD HEAD, RINGWORM, RHEUMATISM, SYPHILITIC & MERCURIAL DISEASES, DROPSY, DYSPEPSIA, DEBILITY, and, indeed, ALL COMPLAINTS ARISING FROM VITIATED OR IMPURE BLOOD. The popular belief in "*impurity of the blood*" is founded in truth, for scrofula is a degeneration of the blood. The particular purpose and virtue of this Sarsaparilla is to purify and regenerate this vital fluid without which sound health is impossible in contaminated constitutions.

PREPARED BY

DR. J. C. AYER & COMPANY,

LOWELL, MASS.

SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

PRICE $1 PER BOTTLE,.....SIX BOTTLES FOR $5.

AYER'S CATHARTIC PILLS.

Are you sick, feeble, and complaining? Are you out of order, with your system deranged, and your feelings uncomfortable? These symptoms are often the prelude to serious illness. Some fit of sickness is creeping upon you, and should be averted by a timely use of the right remedy. Take Ayer's Pills, and cleanse out the disordered humors—purify the blood, and let the fluids move on unobstructed in health again. They stimulate the functions of the body into vigorous activity, purify the system from the obstructions which make disease. A cold settles somewhere in the body, and obstructs its natural functions. These, if not relieved, react upon them themselves and the surrounding organs, producing general aggravation, suffering, and disease. While in this condition, oppressed by the derangements, take Ayer's Pills, and see how directly they restore the natural action of the system, and with it the buoyant feeling of health again. What is true and so apparent in this trivial and common complaint, is also true in many of the deep-seated and dangerous distempers. The same purgative effect expels them.—Caused by similar obstructions and derangement of the natural functions of the body, they are rapidly, and many of them surely, cured by the same means. None who know the virtues of these Pills, will neglect to employ them when suffering from the disorders they cure.

From Dr. Theodore Bell, of New York City.

Not only are your Pills admirably adapted to their purpose as an aperient, but I find their beneficial effects upon the Liver very marked indeed. They have in my practice proved more effectual for the cure of *bilious complaints* than any one remedy I can mention. I sincerely rejoice that we have at length a purgative which is worthy the confidence of the profession and the people.

CONSTIPATION, COSTIVENESS, SUPPRESSION, RHEUMATISM, GOUT, NEURALGIA, DROPSY, PARALYSIS, FITS, ETC.

From Dr. J. P. Vaughn, Montreal, Canada.

Too much cannot be said of your Pills for the cure of *Costiveness*. If others of our fraternity have found them as efficacious as I have, they should join me in proclaiming it for the benefit of the multitudes who suffer from that complaint, which, although bad enough in itself, is the progenitor of others that are worse. I believe *costiveness* to originate in the liver, but your pills affect that organ and cure the disease.

☞ Most of the Pills in market contain Mercury, which, although a valuable remedy in skilful hands, is dangerous in a public pill, from the dreadful consequences that frequently follow its incautious use. These contain no mercury or mineral substance whatever.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOX, OR 5 BOXES FOR $1.

Ayer's Cherry Pectoral,

for the rapid cure of

COUGHS, COLDS, INFLUENZA, HOARSENESS CROUP, BRONCHITIS, INCIPIENT CONSUMPTION, AND FOR THE RELIEF OF CONSUMPTIVE PATIENTS IN ADVANCE STAGES OF THE DISEASE.

This is a remedy so universally known to surpass any other for the cure of throat and lung complaints, that it is useless here to publish the evidence of its virtues. Its unrivalled excellence for coughs and colds, and its truly wonderful cures of pulmonary disease, have made it known throughout the civilized nations of the earth. Few are the communities, or even families, among them who have not some personal experience of its effects—some living trophy in their midst of its victory over the subtle and dangerous disorders of the throat and lungs. As all know the dreadful fatality of these disorders, and as they know, too, the effects of this remedy, we need not do more than to assure them that it has now all the virtues that it did have when making the cures which have won so strongly upon the confidence of mankind.

PREPARED BY

Dr. J. C. AYER & Co., Lowell, Mass.

And sold by all Druggists and Dealers everywhere.

GAS FITTERS.

Donald and Watson, 102 Granville.
Hunter, James, 57 Hollis.

GENTS' FURNISHING ROOMS.

Elliott, F. C., Granville, cor. George.
MacIlreith & Cabot, Vic. Block, Hollis.
Silver, W. and C., George, cor. Hollis.

GROCERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Alkins, Wm., 7 Buckingham.
Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry wf.
Bauld, J., hd. Mitchell's wf.
Bennett, Jos., Bennett's wf.
Cummings, J. E., Lower Water.
Cochran, P., hd. Caldwell's wf.
Dodson, Edgar, Barrington, cor. Prince.
Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.
Drummond, P., Market wf.
Donohoe, Jeremiah, op. Tobin's wf.
Doyle, T. one door north Bennett's wf.
Esson & Co., Barrington, cor. Duke.
Fay, John B., Market wf.
Fraser, R., cor. Sackville and Granville.
Gilbert, J. M., cor. Prince a. Bedford Row
Goreham, R., hd. Brown's wf.
Henderson, G., hd. Long wf.
Harrington & Co., cor. Hollis a. Prince.
Kearney, M., cor. Granville and Prince.
Kandick, J. and W., 8 Hollis.
Lithgow, John, 46 Bedford Row.
Lordly and Stimpson, 3 George
Laidlaw, Thomas, South Ferry wf.
Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.
McGibbons, B., South Ferry wf.
Northup & Sons, Argyle cor. Buckingham.
O'Neal, R., hd. O'Neal's wf.
Pallister, T., cor. Duke and Argyle.
Parker, James, Buckingham, n. Granville.
Pugh, John, 62 Prince.
Rennels, Wm., 324 Upper Water.
Reynolds W. K., Sackvl. cor. Bedford Row.
Reeves, J., 77 Barrington.
Rhind, Jas., Grafton, cor. Sackville.
Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gate.
Seaton, J. and R. B., 6 Sackville.
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.
Stuart, Mrs., op. Oxley's wf.
Stayner, E. G. and C., Stayner's wf.
Tully, W. H., 35 Upper Water.
Tupper, S., jr., 14 Sackville.

RETAIL.

Archibald, T., 87 Sackville.
Anderson A., Creighton, cor. Cornwallis.
Bride M., Brunswick, cor. Jacob.
Blundell, J., op. Dockyard Gate.
Bowes, Pierce, 232 Upper Water.
Burnham, J. T., Cornwallis, n. Water.
Butler, James, 9 Lower Water.
Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.
Clements, Wm., 125 Argyle.
Calahan, Thomas, 93 Sackville.
Calner, J., South Ferry wf.
Curran, Chas., op. Esson's wf.
Curran, James, 19 Bedford Row.
Coppin, James, 34 Bedford Row.
Crawford, James, op. Humphrey's wf.
Cummins, J., Birmingham, n. Rotterdam.
Delaney, Patk. Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.
Devine, Wm., Devine's wf.
Deegan, P., op. Starr's wf.
Donohoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.
Donohoe, R., hd. Caldwell's wf.
Doyle, P., op. Doyle's wf.
Duggan, James, op. Queen's wf.
Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.
Dwyer, M., Gottingen cor. Cornwallis.
Ellis, Wm., cor. Sackville and Argyle.
Fahie P., Market wf.
Forristall, Patk., Brunswick, n. Jacob.
Furlong, J., op. McKay's wf.
Fraser, Mrs. South Ferry.
Fitzpatrick, James, op. DeWolf's wf.
Gaul, E., Water, cor. Jacob.
Gaul, Mrs., Water, n. George.
Grey, G. G., 185 Brunswick.
Griffin, Mrs., Albermarle.
Haley, Thos., Argyle, n. Duke.
Hannon, John, hd. Gas Lane.
Hart, G. E., op. McKay's wf.
McLeod & Co., 192 Hollis.
Hennessey, Mrs., Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Hughes, John, 235 Upper Water.
Irquhart, R., Sp. Gr. Rd., cor. Birmingham.
Isles, G., cor. Buckingham a. Grafton.
Kandick, J. & W., Sp. Gr. Rd. cor. D. Row.
Kenny, R., Gerrish, cor. Lockman.
Kennedy, Mrs., op Hamilton's wf.
Killen, Peter, South Ferry.
LeCain, J. W., cor. Grafton and Duke.
Lindsay, John, 24 Bedford Row.
Martin, G., op. Bolton's wf.
Martin, T., op. Brown's wf.
Mahar, P., cor. Maynard and Falkland.
Miller, R. Maitland cor Gerrish.
Murphy, J., Buckingham, cr. Albermarle.
McDermott, M., Gottingen, cor. Gerrish.
McDaniel, James, 9 Bedford Row.
McNamara, D., op. Hamilton's wf.
McWilliams, Mrs., Birminghm cor Rotm.
Neville, Jas., cor Albermarle and Duke.
O'Brien, John, cor. Bishop and Water.
O'Brien, D., foot Jacob.
O'Donnell, E., foot Hurd's Lane.
Phelan, E., Water, n. George.
Power, E., cor. Lockman and Cornwallis.
Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.
Power, Mrs., hd. Creamer's wf.
Purcell, J., op. Cronan's wf.
Rawley, W., Albermarle, n. Buckingham.
Reilly, Dennis, hd. Strachan's wf.
Reynolds, W., 10 Sackville.
Rhind, W., Albermarle, cor. Prince.
Scott, Grafton, cor Prince.
Sullivan, Mrs., North Ferry.
Skerry, Wm., Gottingen, cor. Cornwallis.
Stayner, E. G., and C., Stayner's wf.
Smith, A. and W., Barrington, cor Buckgm.
Thompson & Duncan op Creighton's wf.
Wise, R. Maynard, cor. Cornwallis.

GUN MAKERS.

Eagen, John, 62 Barrington.
Connolly, M., op. Cronan's wf.

HAIR DRESSERS.

Fluck, G. J., 2 Duke.
Martin, Thomas, Cheapside.
Martin, J., op. Long wf.
Mulloney, James, Barrington, near Duke
Quinn, Thomas, op. Creighton's wf.
Roue, James, 166 Hollis.
Sarre, N., 20 Hollis.
Stafford, John, George, near Hollis.

HARDWARE.

Albro and Co. Hollis, cor. Duke.
Albro, E. and Co., hd. Mitchell's wf.
Bessonett, John, hd. Tobin's wf.
Black Brothers & Co., Cheapside.
Boggs, T., and Co., 25 Hollis.
Brown, E. K., hd. Commercial wf.
Fuller, H. H., Market Square
Stairs, Son & Morrow, Bedford Row, cor. Water and cor. George.
Stairs, John, 161 Hollis.
Starr, D. and Sons, 49 Upper Water and corner Duke and Hollis.
Walsh, Patrick, 36 Sackville.

HATS, CAPS AND FURS.

Coleman, W. J., 131 Granville.
Hazjer, S., 130 Granville.
McNeil, H. S., op. Ordnance Gate.
Robinson, Joseph, Granville, cor. Duke.
Sutcliffe, Mrs., 92 Sackville.
Wilson, W., 4 George.

HAY DEALERS.

Keating, Thomas, Cornwallis, n. Water.
McGuire, John, Albermarle, n. Duke.

HOTELS.

Acadian, 116 Granville.
Boston, head Brown's wf.
Caledonia House, head Stayner's wf.
Doran's, 9 Sackville.
Masonic Hall, Barrington.
Stewart & Son's Branch, Prince, n. Hollis
Somerset House, Granville, cor. Prince.
Victoria Hotel, 32 Bedford Row.
Waverly House, Barrington cor. Blower.

INSURANCE AGENTS.

Allison, J. C., Central wf.
Black, M. G., jr., George corner Hollis.
Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
Hare, Wm., head Commerc'al wf.
Hill, P. C., Halifax Bank Building.
Johnston, James W., jr., 42 Hollis.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Lawson, H., Prince, near Bedford Row.
Richey, Matthew H., 49 Bedford Row.
Scott, Archibald, 30 Bedford Row.
Whidden, G. C., Prince, near Granville.
Young, Hon, Wm., 23 Granville.
Yeomans, H., 48 Bedford Row.

INSURANCE OFFICES.

Alliance, Hon. Wm. Young.
Colonial Life Assurance, M. H. Richey.
Connecticut Mutual Life, Archibald Scott.
Eagle Life, Archibald Scott.
Ætna Fire, Archibald Scott.
Friendly Soc. of Can., J. W. Johnston, jr.
Halifax Fire 51 Bedford Row.
Hartford Fire, Archibald Scott.
Home Fire, Archibald Scott,
International Life, P. C. Hill.
Liverp'l & Lond'n Life & Fire, J. C. Allison.
Merchant's & Tradesman's Life of London, James W. Johnston, jr.
Nova Scotia Marine 48 Bedford Row.
New York Mutual Marine, H. Lawson.
Pelican Life, William Hare.
Prov. Marine of Toronto, G. C. Whidden.
Professional Life, S and W. M. Gray.
Royal Life and Fire, H. Hartshorne.
Star Life, M. G. Black.
State Fire, S. and W. M. Gray
Union Marine, 49 Bedford Row.
United Kingdom Life, H. Yeomans.

IRON FOUNDERS.

Brown and Davis, Hurd's Lane.
Hosterman and Cooper, head N W Arm.
Mitchell, Thomas, Fresh Water Bridge.

JEWELLERS.

Brown, M. S., 135 Granville.
Cornelius, J., 55 Barrington.
McCulloch, John, Granville near George.
Newman, W. H., 127 Granville.
Traunweiser, F., 118 Granville.

JOINERS.

Bain, Alexander, Creamer's wharf.
Boak, Edward, Brunswick near North.
Brown, William, Creighton.
Conroy, John, opposite Strachan's wharf.
Calder, J L, opposite Lumber Yard.
Davidson & Graham, op Virginia wharf.
Fraser, James, Bishop.
Fraser, John, 92 Argyle.
French, John, 92 Argyle.
Graham, James, Maitland.
Grant, P. and G., Birmingham.
Huestis, Roland, Creighton.
Jordan, W. S., 171 Grafton.
Lawlor, James, Morris, n. Pleasant.
Marvin, Thomas, Rottenburg.
Marvin, W. H., House a. Ship, Proctor.
Marvin, J. W., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.
McPherson, D., op. Long wharf.
Mumford, John, south end Maitland St.
McNutt & McLeod, Jacob n. Water.
Norris, S., Cornwallis n. Water.
Reddy, Thomas, Albermarle.
Richardson, J. R., Low. Water, n. Bishop.
Roome, R. T., Lockman, n West's Lane,
Smith, John, Lockman, n. North.
Warner, Messrs. City, n. North.

Wiswell, J. and Son, Howe, n. Common.

JUNK DEALER.

Oaks, R. C., Connors' wharf.

LIME KILNS.

Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.
Trider, John, Fresh Water.

LEATHER DEALERS.

Barnstead, C., South Ferry.
Barnstead, E., Water, below court house.
Letson, Philip, under Police Office.
Stayner, Eden, hd. Stayner's wharf.
Stanford, James, South Ferry.

PICTURE FRAMERS.

Drake, J. & F., Prince, n. Barrington.
Wetmore, R. & J., Prince, n. Granville.

LIQUOR DEALERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry.
Bauld, J., hd Mitchell's wf.
Costen, P., op. Queen's wf.
Crosskill, James, Barrington, cor. George.
Doyle, Thomas, hd. Bennett's wf.
Drummond, P., Market wf.
Harrington, W. M. & Co., 44 Hollis.
Kandick, J. & W., 8 Hollis.
Kearney, M., cor. Granville a. Prince.
Laidlaw, Thomas, hd. South Ferry.
Lithgow, John, 46 Bedford Row.
Lordly & Stimpson, 3 George.
McLeod, Alex. & Co., 192 Hollis.
McCarthy, R., op. Queen's wf.
Northup & Sons, Argyle, cor. Bucking'm.
Reynolds, Wm., 324 Upper Water.
Ryan, Wm., Water, cor George.
Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gate.
Taylor, Wm., 17 Hollis.

RETAIL.

Anderson, A., Creighton cor. Cornwallis.
Arnold, M., op. Humphrey's wf.
Barratt, James, op West's wf.
Bowes, P., hd. Marshall's wf.
Bossom, G., cor. Albermarle a. Duke.
Bride, Mrs., Brunswick, cor. Jacob.
Breslo, James, 3 Upper Water.
Brymer, hd. Long wf.
Bulger, M., Grafton, cor. Sackville.
Buttomer, F., op. Butler's wf., L. Water.
Cahill, John, op. Strachn's wf.
Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.
Callahan, Thomas, 93 Sackville.
Carrigan, Thomas, hd. Market wf.
Cochran, Patrick, hd. Caldwell's wf.
Curran, C., op Esson's wf.
Cullerton, A., Grafton, cor. Prince.
Delaney, P., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.
DeGouchey, John, op. Hogan's wf.
Donohoe, G., hd. Bennett's wf.
Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.
Doyle, Peter, op. Lyle's wf.
Donovan, M., Albermarle, cor. George.
Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.
Duggan, James, op. Queen's wf.
Dwyer, M., Gottingen, cor. Cornwallis.
Dwer, Mrs., 13 Lower Water.
Evans, John, North Ferry.
Fahie, P., Market wf.
Forristall, Patrick, Brunswick, n. Jacob.
Fraser, Mrs., South Ferry.
Flinn, M., Grafton, cor. Prince.
Halloren, M., op. Doyle's wf.
Hannan, John, hd. Gas Lane.
Payne, Hollis, n. Gov. House.
Hennessy, Jonn, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Hogan, John, hd. Hogan's wf.
Hughes, John, hd. Marshall's wf.
Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedford Row.
Lonergan, James, hd. Adam's wf.
Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.
McNamara, M., op. LeCain's wf.
Martin, George, op. Bolton's wf.
Martin, Thomas, op. Brown's wf.
Matson, G., hd. O'Neil's wf.
Miller, James, Market wf.
Miller, R., Gerrish, cor. Maitland.
Morricey, Peter, 35 Albermarle.
Mulroney, James, hd. LeCain's wf.
McCarthy, Charles, op. Strachn's wf.
McDa le, John, Maynard.
McDermott, M., Gottingen, cor. Gerrish.
O'Brien, W., hd. Fairbanks' wf.
O'Brien, John, Water, cor. Bishop.
O'Brien, D., foot Jacob.
O'Donnell, P., Albermarle, n. Sackville.
O'Harah, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.
O'Neil, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.
Peare, S., Cornwallis, cor. Water.
Phelan, E., Water, n. George.
Power, M., Spring Garden Road.
Power, M. J., Albermarle, cor Bucking'm.
Purcell, John, op. Cronan's wf.
Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.
Rawley, W., South Ferry.
Rhind, Wm., Albermarle, cor. Prince.
Russell, Alexr., South Ferry.
Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.
Scalan, M., hd. Bermudian wf.
Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince.
Sutherland, G., Gottingen, cor. Cornwll's.
Sweeny, D., Gerrish, cor. Creighton.
Thom, Daniel, 47 Barrington.
Trenaman, S., 6 Buckingham.
Wallace, James, Argyle, cor Duke.
Wise, R., Cornwallis cor. Maynard.
Ward, Thomas, hd Fairbank's wf.

LIVERY STABLES.

Ainsley, Robert, Grafton n. Blowers.
Brown, H. Barrack n. Sackville.
Casey, W., 2 Brunswick.
Callahan, J., Barrack n. Jacob.
Kelly, M., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.
King, James, Watt n. Ball Court.
Veith, W. J., Argyle n. Jacob.
Woods, Paul, Argyle n. Blower.

LIBRARIES.

Christian Association, 128 Barrington.
Halifax Mechanics', Sackville.
Halifax, 62 Prince.

LOCKSMITHS.

Buckley, J., 92 Sackville.
Buckley, Wm., op. Long wf.
Smithers, J. B., 121 Barrington.

LUMBER DEALERS.

Adams, Thomas, Adam's wf.
Barron, William, Power's wf.
Conway, Jeremiah, Conway's wf.
Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.
Humphrey, William, Humphrey's wf.
Hogan, John, Hogan's wf.
Jennings, Joseph, Marshall's wf.
Jennings, H. A., McNeil's wf.
MacKay, W., MacKay's wf.

MASONS AND PLASTERERS.

Doran, John, Gottingen
Edwards, J. T., Maitland, n. Gerrish.
Malcom, R., Blower n. Barrington
Mooney, Andrew, Gerrish n. Lockman
Murphy, A., Birmingham near Morris
Parr & Johnson, Maitland, n. Prince Wm.
Saunders & Brown, Proctor's Lane
Saunders, T., 1 Brunswick

MACHINISTS.

Davis and Brown, Hurd's Lane
Mitchell, T., Freshwater Bridge

MARBLE WORKERS.

Wesley & Co., Blower near Barrington
Murphy, J. H., Spring Garden Road near Queen

MARKETS.

City, Market Square
City Fish. adjoining Market wharf
Fielding's Country, Argyle cor. Sackville
Northup's, (Centra) Buckingham
Tupper, S., 23 Bedford Row

MATCHMAKERS.

Lindsay and Co., Creighton n. Cornwallis
Lindsay, J. H., Starr

MERCHANTS.

Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry
Bolton, Thomas, 128 Granville
Cunard, S. and Co., Cunard's wharf
Creighton and Co., Creighton's wharf
Creighton, W. H., Collin's wharf
Cochran, James, head Power's wharf
Cronan, D., Cronan's wharf
DeWolf, T. A. S., DeWolf's wharf
Esson, Boak & Co., Esson's wharf
Evans, W. E., Water corner Jacob
Fraser, P. W. & Co., Bedford Row.
Fairbanks, Joseph, Fairbank's wharf
Hamilton and Co., Hamilton's wharf
Hare, William, head Commercial wharf
Hart, R. J. and W., head Pryor's wharf
Hunter, C. D. and Co., Ordnance Square, corner Hollis
Isles, Ross & Co., head O'Connor's wharf
Kinnear, T. C. and Co., Long wharf
Lawson, William, op. Commercial wharf
Lyle, H. and Co., Lyle's wharf.
Mitchell, G. and A. Mitchell's wharf.
Moren, James A., Moren's wharf
McLearn, R. and Co., Bermudian wharf
McLean, Campbell & Co., op. Ordnance
Noble, Robert & Sons, Noble's wharf
Oxley and Co., head Oxley's wharf
Piers, George, op. Commercial wharf
Power, P. & Co. opposite Black's wharf
Pryor, W. and Sons, Pryor's wharf
Salter and Twining, Fairbank's wharf
Starr, George H. and Co., Starr's wharf
Tobin, J. and M., Tobin's wharf
West, N. L. and J. T., West's wharf
Whitman, John, Commercial wharf.
White, S. A. and Co., Collin's wharf
Wier, B. and Co., Brown's wharf.
Wiswell, Charles, Adam's wharf
Wright, Charles, Lawson's wharf
Young and Hart, Caldwell's wharf

MILLS.

Hosterman's Grist, hd North West Arm
Lawson's do do
Piers,' do head Bedford Basin
Tolson and Eastwood's Cloth, do
Wills' Paper, Hammond Plain Road

MILLINERS.

Boyer and Ward, Misses 44 Barrington
Brehm, Miss, Brunswick near Jacob
Fasakes, Mrs., Barrington near Sackville
Harrison, Mrs., 53 Barrington
Hodges Misses, 33 Barrington
Lawson, Miss, 61 Hollis
Mackintosh, Mrs., 31 Barrington
McLeod, Miss, head O'Neal's wharf
O'Brien, Mrs., Sackville near Barrington
Ring, Mrs., Water near Duke
Roles, Miss, Salter corner Lower Water
Way, Miss, Buckingham near Grafton.

OIL CLOTHING.

O'Malley, John, head Cunard's wf

MUSIC PROFESSORS.

Boris, P. J., 20 Hollis
Haggargy, J., Pleasant.
Saffery, E., Hurd's Lane

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Crawford, William, 49 Barrington
Creighton, A. & H., 326 Upper water
Della Torre, & Co., Somerset House

NEWS ROOMS.

Christian Association, 128 Barrington
Merchants' Exchange, Bedford Row
Sons of Temperance, Temperance Hall

OIL MERCHANT.

Fraser, Robert G., 124 Granville, agent for Albertine, etc

PAINTERS.

Casey, Michael, 29 Jacob
Downey, Maurice, Argyle near Bucknghm
Merrick, William and Son, 69 Hollis
Metzler, J. H., Granville near Blower
Murphy, John, Salter, near Pleasant
Reardon, John, Dresden Row near Morris
Smithers, George & Son, 101 Granville
Walsh, Thomay, 92 Argyle
Vinecove, Richard, head Hogan's wf

PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURERS.

Brockley and Co., Duke cor. Barrington
Fraser and Son, 70 and 88 Barrington

PHYSICIANS.

Almon, William J., 80 Hollis
Black, Rufus, Granville near Sackville.
Davies, W. H., Argyle corner George.
Forman, Henry, Barrington near Blower
Forrest, Alexander, Argyle op. Parade
Gossip, Charles, Argyle near Duke
Gilpin, Bernard, 85 Barrington
Simson, E., Argyle opposite Parade
Hume, J. C., Sackville corner Barrington
Jennings, Edward, 71 Hollis
Morris, F. W., Visiting Dispensary
Page, B. G., Barrington, op. Post Office
Parker, D. McN., Argyle corner Prince
Slayter, John, 66 Barrington
Tremain, 54 Carrington

PLUMMERS.

Estano, Louis, opposite Hamilton's wf
Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane
Longard, John and Edward, 22 Hollis
Longard, John, 108 Brunswick
Phelan Cornelius head Hamilton's wf
Smith & Mitchell Barrington cor. Prince
Schwartz, Henry, opposite DeWolf's wf
Symonds and Co., 14 Duke

PRINTERS.

Annand, Thomas, 8 Prince
Barnes, James, 175 Hollis
Blackadar, Hugh, 47 Buckingham
Bowes, James and Sons, 43 Hollis
Churchill, Charles, 136 Argyle
Compton and Bowden, 2 George
Cunnabell, William, 5 George
Grant, Alpin, 9 Prince
Penny, William A., 9 Cheapside
Ritchie and Bulger, 15 Hollis
Selden, Stephen, 49 Granville

PRINT SELLERS.

Darke, J. and F., Prince near Barrington
Wetmore, R. & J., Prince n. Barrington

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

BUILDINGS.

Province House, b. Hollis and Granville
Temperance Hall, b Poplar Grove & Star
Masonic Hall, Barrington corner Salter
Lyceum, Queen, near Spring Garden Rd

OFFICES.

Board of Works, Province House
Commissariat Department, Bedford Row
Crown Land Office, Province House
Excise Office, do
Financial Secretary's, do
Guager's Office, 122 Granville
Judge of Probate, 31 Bedford Row
Post Office, Barrington, corner Duke
Prothonotary's, Province House
Provincial Secretary's do
Railway Office, 129 Granville
Receiver General's, Province House
Registrar of Deeds, do
Registrar of Probate, 8 Prince
Sheriff's Office, 8 Bedford Row
Telegraph Office, 193 Hollis

RESTAURANTS.

Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince
Smith's Saloon, Bedford Row
Waterfield House, op. Creighton's wf.
Wilson, Alexander, 54 Hollis
Wilson, Samuel, Argyle near George

RIGGERS.

Fiddler, James, Gerrish near Water
Hyer, Messrs. Mooney's wf

SAIL MAKERS.

Drillio, George, Collin's wf
Drillio, John, Commercial wf
Flowers, George, Noble's wf
Fraser, William, South Ferry
Lanigan, John, Fairbanks' wf
Longard, John, Powers' wf
Muir and Blackadar, Caldwell's wf
Ryan and Co., Esson's wf

SAWING AND PLANING MILLS.

Bain, Alexander, Creamer's wf.
Thompson, A. A., Cornwallis n. Common

SCHOOLS, &c.

Boris, P. J., French Teacher, &c., 20 Hollis
Curren, Benjamin, 120 Granville
Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. Hollis near Salter
Free Church Academy, Gerrish
Grammar School, Sacvl. cor. Barrington
Grove, Miss, Hollis cor. Blower
Hodgson, Mr., Lockman near Gerrish
Keleher, D., Argyle near Duke
Lawson, Mrs. 82 Hollis
Miller, Mrs. (Drawing) Barrington
National, Argyle corner George
Royal Acadian, Argyle near Buckingham
St Mary's College, Grafton near Blower
St. George's, Prince Wm near Gottingen

SADDLERS & HARNESS MAKERS.

Bulger, Peter, 175 Hollis
Knight, A, 170 Hollis
Lanergan, M., Creighton n. Cornwallis
Sinclair, A., 39 Sackville
Williamson, C., Argyle n. Buckingham

SAUSAGE MAKERS.

Andrews, John, Barrack, near Prince
Netz, C., Argyle near Duke
Young, J., Gerrish near Brunswick

SHIP CHANDLER.

Barss, Simon F., head Commercial wf.

SILVER SMITHS.

Brown, M. S., 132 Granville.
Newman, W. H., 127 Granville
Veith, W. J., 45 Buckingham

SOAP & CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Adams, James, Argyle, near George
Bell, W. and S., Marchington's Lane
Brehm, B. C., 1 Maitland
Mott, J. P., 30 Bedford Row
Mott, Charles F., Duke op. Post Office.

SPAR MAKERS.

Bentley's, W., Bentley's wf
Butler, George, Butler's wf., U. Water
McAlpine, John, Mooney's wf

STOCK COMPANIES.

Acadia Iron Company
Benefit Building Society
Electric Telegraph Company
Gas Company
Horticultural Garden
Halifax and Dartmouth Steamboat Com
Halifax Water Company
Inland Navigation Company
Temperance Hall Company

STONE CUTTERS.

Davis, R., Water cor. North
Saunders, T., 1 Brunswick
Murphy, A., Birmingham n. Rotterdam.

STOVES & GRATES.

Chamberlain, W. H., 176 Hollis.
Symonds, W. S. & Co., 14 Duke

SURVEYORS.

Fairbanks, C. F., Dartmouth
Hendry, W., Crown Land Office

TAILORS.

Armstrong, David, head O'Connor's wf
Biery, Peter, 170 Hollis
Campbell, W. & J., 35 Hollis
Cunningham, R., op. Powers' wf
Farquharson & Carter, Hollis cor. C'pside
Hesson, W. A., 197 Hollis
Laurilliard, H. G., 19 Hollis
Leddy, J., hd. Market wf
MacIlreath & Cabot, 51 Hollis
Metzler, G, Brunswick near Cornwallis
Neal, Alexander, 4 Hollis.
Simonds, Thomas, head Tobin's wf
Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square
Withrow, J., 136 Granville.

TANNERIES.

Barnstead, C., Spring Garden Road
Letson P., near Catholic Cemetary
Smith, John, Fresh Water Bridge
Stayner, E., Dartmouth
Stanford, James, 3 Mile House
Whytal, John L., hd. N. W. Arm.

TIN SMITHS.

Black, A., foot of Sackville
Boyle, A., opposite Doyle's wharf
Barry, A., head Fairbank's wharf
Decheazeau & Crow, Granville cor. Duke
Estano, Louis, opposite Hamilton's wharf
Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane
Hogan, T., head Creamer's wharf
Kelly, W., head Bennett's wharf
Longard, J. and E., 52 Hollis
Longarn, J 109 Brunswick
Phelan, C., head Donovan's wharf
Schwartz, Henry, op. DeWolf's wharf

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS.

Tremain, J. S., Maitland
Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row

TRUNK MAKER.

Trider, Henry, Fresh Water

TURNERS.

McLeod, George, 30 Jacob
Spring Garden Factory
Williams & Leverman, op. Virginia wharf

VETERINARY SURGEON.

Crawford, D., Argyle op. Parade

WATCHES AND JEWELRY.

Brown, H., Cheapside
Crawford, William, Barrington
Carson, Henry, 238 Upper Water
Johnson, Thomas, Barrington cor. Duke
McCulloch, John, 36 Granville
McKenzie, J. C., 45 Buckingham
Troup, A., 129 Barrington
Troup, Mrs. E., Argyle, cor. Buckingham

FACTORIES, &c.

IN AND ABOUT DARTMOUTH.

Allen's Tannery
Albro's Nail Factory
Adams' Machine Shop
Doolay's Wind Mill
Dunn & Wier's Match Factory
Elliott's Tannery
Falconer's Distillery
Glendenning's Brewery
Greig's Foundry
Lemont & Doolev's Grist Mill
Mott's, J. P., Soap, Candle and Chocolate Manufactory
Mott's, H. Y. & Sons, do and Brick Kiln
Peters, Blacklock and Peters' Brick Factory, Eastern Passage
Runt's Tannery
Stairs' Oil Factory
Sinnett's Lime Kiln
Stayner's Tannery
Turner's Tannery
White's, S. A. and Co. Grist Mill.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

[Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1860.]

Moderator, Rev. Professor King. *Clerks of Synod*, Rev. William Duff and Rev. Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—Up. Set. E. River, Rev'ds. A. McGillivray. New Annand, James Watson. New Glasgow (James' Ch.), David Roy; (Knox Ch.) John Stewart; (Primitive Ch.) G. Walker. Chatham, N. B., John McCurdy. Sherbrooke, Gleneig, & Caledonia, John Campbell. Lochabar, Alexr. Campbell. Pictou Town, (Prince Street) James Bayne; (Knox Church) Alexr. Ross. Merigomish, A. P. Millar. Earl Town, Alexr. Sutherland. Barney's River, Duncan B. Blair. Wallace, John Munro. Green Hill, Geo. Patterson. Central Church—West River, James Thompson. West River, George Roddick. Hopewell, East River, J. McKinnon. Antigonish, Thos. Downie. Tatamagouche, Thomas Sedgwick. Presbytery Clerks, Geo. Walker and Duncan B. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—Windsor and St. Croix, Revd's. J. L. Murdoch. Halifax, Andrew King; (Poplar Grove) P. G. McGregor; (Chalmers' Church) John Hunter. Musquodoboit, Robt. Sedgewick. Yarmouth, Geo. Christie. Lunenburg, Wm. Duff. Hamilton, Bermuda, Walter Thorburn. Nine Mile River, Jno. Cameron. Shelburne, Geo. M. Clarke. South Cornwallis, William Forlong. Newport and Kempt. John M. McLeod. Shubenacadie, Jas. McLean. North Cornwallis, William Murray. Annapolis and Bridgetown, Jas. A. Murray. Porter's Lake, Alexander Stewart. Bridgewater, Howard D. Steele. Dartmouth, Alexander McKnight. West Cornwallis, A. W. McKay. Clyde River and Barrington, vacant. Preb'y Clerk, John M. McLeod.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—Maitland and Noel, Rev'ds. T S. Crowe. Upper Stewiacke, Jas. Smith, D.D. Onslow, J. S. Baxter. Truro, Professor Ross, Wm. McCulloch. Upper Londonderry, E. E. Ross. Goose River, Wm. S. Darragh. Lower Londonderry, A. L. Wyllie. Economy, Jas. McG. McKay. Harvey, N. B., S. Johnston. Maitland, J. Currie. Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield, Alex. Cameron. Maitland and Noel, Jacob McLellan. Presbytery Clerk, A. L. Wyllie.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.—Broad Cove, Rev'ds. John Gunn. St. Ann's, Abraham McIntosh. Baddeck, Kenneth McKenzie. Cape North, Donald Sutherland. Mabou and Port Hood, vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.—Sydney, Rev'ds. Hugh McLeod. D.D. Boularderie, James Fraser. Sydney Mines, Matthew Wilson. St. John's, N.F., Moses Harvey. Harbor Grace, N.F., Alex. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.—West Bay, Rev'ds. Murdoch Stewart. Plaister Cove, William G. Forbes. Grand River, James Ross. Whycocomagh, Charles L. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.—Cove Head, Rev'ds. James Allan. Cavendish, I. Murray. Charlottetown, George Sutherland. West River, Wm. Ross. Strathalban, Donald Morrison.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCETOWN, P. E. I.—Bedeque, Rev'ds. R. S. Patterson. Casumpec, Allen Fraser. Prince Town, Robert Laird. Richmond Bay, vacant. New London, vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF GEORGETOWN, P. E. I.—Brown's Creek, Rev'ds. Alexander Munro. St. Peter's, Henry Crawford. Murray Harbour, Neil McKay. Woodville, Donald M'Neil. Dundas, vacant. Western St. Peter's and Bay Fortune, vacant.

Ordained Ministers without Pastoral Charge.—Revd's. John Spro, Musquodoboit. Alexr. Forrester, D.D., Superintendent of Education, Truro. Professor Lyall, Truro. James Waddell, River John. James Byers, Tatamagouche.

Ordained Ministers on the Mission Field.—Revd's. Jno. Geddie, Aneiteum, New Hebrides. George N. Gordon, Eromanga, New Heb. J. W. Matheson, and S. F. Johnson, Tana, New Heb. Petros Constantinides, Demirdesh, Turkey.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. Messrs. Roy, J. Stewart, Bayne, Blair, and Walker, and their Presbytery Elders, with Rev. John J. Baxter of Onslow, Rev. J. McCurdy of Chatham, N B., and Rev. Isaac Murray of Cavendish, P. E. I., as Corresponding Members. Rev. J. Stewart, Chairman. Rev. J. Bayne, Secretary.

Board of Home Missions.—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, Steele, Hunter, McKnight, McGregor, and Cameron, and Messrs. W. Anderson, P. Ross, and James Barnes. Rev. Mr. McKnight, Convener. Corresponding Members, Rev. J. Stewart, New Glasgow, Rev. Dr. McLeod, Sydney, Rev. George Sutherland, Charlottetown.

Committee on Colportage.—Rev. Professors Smith and Lyall, Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Currie, and A. Cameron, and Messrs. Isaac Logan and Jasper Crow. Rev. I. Baxter, Convener.

Seminary Board, Truro.—The Professors, ex officio. Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Baxter, E. Ross, Wyllie, J. Cameron, A. Sutherland, McKay, and Currie, and Messrs. Robt. Smith, David McCurdy, Isaac Fleming, Wm. McKim, Fleming Blanchard, Adam Dickie, and James McKay. Mr. McCulloch, Convener. Rev. E. Ross, Secretary.

Committee of Bills and Overtures.—Rev. Messrs. Bayne, Roy, McGilvray, J. Stewart, and A. Ross of Pictou, and Mr. James McGregor. Mr. Bayne, Convener.

Committee on Popery.—Rev. Messrs. Sutherland, Allan, Murray, Ross, Morrison, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Temperance.—Rev. Messrs. Munro, Crawford, McKay, McNeil, with their Presbytery elders. Rev. J. Cameron, of Nine Mile River, Corresponding Member.

Committe on Sabbath observance.—Rev. Messrs. R. S. Patterson, Laird, and Fraser, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Union with other Presbyterian Bodies.—Rev. Messrs. Murdoch (Convener), McCurdy, McKnight, Sedgewick, Wm. Murray, and John Cameron.

Publication Committee.—Rev. Messrs. McKnight and McGregor, and Mr. C. Robson.

Bursary Committee.—Revd's. Professor Lyall (Convener), Professor King, Dr. Forrester, W. Duff.

Committee to Audit Accounts.—Rev. Geo. Walker, and Messrs. Roderick McGregor and Alexr. Fraser, of New Glasgow.

General Treasurer for the funds of the Church, except the Professorial Fund and funds invested in Halifax, Abram Patterson, Esq.

Receivers of Contributions to the Schemes of the Church.—James McCallum, Esq., of Prince Edward Island, Robert Smith Esq., Merchant, Truro.

The next meeting of Synod will take place in Chalmers' Church, Halifax, on the *Fourth Wednesday of June*, 1861, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

THE LONDON HOUSE.

(Established 1833.)

DESTROYED BY FIRE SEPT. 9, 1859. REBUILT, SEPT. 9, 1860.

Billing & Company

PROPRIETORS.

E. BILLING, JUNR. CHAS. APPLETON.

During the past year we have rebuilt upon the Old Stand a Warehouse in every way worthy of the name of the LONDON HOUSE,—massive in its structure, colossal in its proportions, and fitted with every appliance which ingenuity or art could devise for the successful prosecution of our enormous and increasing trade.

THE NEW WAREHOUSE covers an area of One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty Feet, and is four stories in height. The front is of polished Freestone, Ornamental Iron and Plate Glass. It is the most lofty building in Granville Street, and is surmounted by a MAGNIFICENTLY SCULPTURED LION.

THE FIRST FLOOR

is wholly devoted to our Retail Departments, and is fitted up in a most tasteful manner. This large space enables us to display an immensely varied assortment of every class of Dry Goods, and in no other House will be found the extraordinarily Cheap Goods which we daily supply to our Customers.

THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH FLOORS

are appropriated as wholesale warerooms, and contain a perfectly enormous stock of all descriptions of Staple and Fancy Goods suited to the requirements of the trade of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland.

We will guarantee to wholesale buyers a clear reduction of 12½ per cent. from the prices charged by any other house in the trade; our terms of payment are most liberal.

The enormous quantity of goods which has annually gone from our establishment has increased to such an extent as to require a branch of the house in England, for the sole purpose of purchasing. This duty has been undertaken by our prior, who will reside permanently in Great Britain, and being constantly in the markets will have very frequent opportunities of obtaining large lots of goods very much under price.

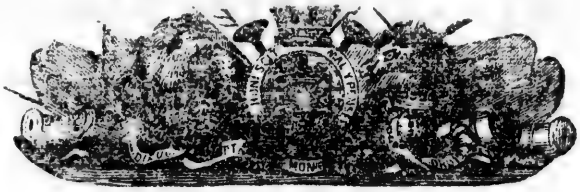
We have therefore GREAT CONFIDENCE in soliciting a call from all who may visit the City, and assure them that they will effect a saving in their purchases more than sufficient to DEFRAY ALL TRAVELLING EXPENSES, and in order to extend these advantages to those who are unable to leave home, we will execute any order in the best manner, and PAY ANY EXPENSE OF CARRIAGE. Any article not approved, may be returned or exchanged as desired.

BILLING & COMPANY,

LONDON HOUSE,

31 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.



COLONIAL EXPRESS.

CARRYNG H. M. MAILS. CARRIES TO H. M. COMMISARIAT DEPART.

CONNECTING WITH PRINCIPAL EXPRESSES IN

EUROPE AND AMERICA.

Goods Entered and Forwarded to all parts of the World.

Halifax Agency for the following Line

COACHES.		WAGGONS.	
HIRAM HYDE,	C. B. ARCHIBALD.	JAMES BLAIR.	DANL. McNUTT.
T. S. LINDSAY.	JAMES BLAIR.	JOS. CHRISTIE.	DANL. KENT.

Waggons run in connection with Steamers

LADY HEAD. ARABIAN. WESTMORELAND. LORD SEAFORTH.

Also twice a week to and from

ALBION MINES,	LONDONDERRY,	RIVER JOHN,
AMHERST,	NEW GLASGOW,	TATAMAGOUCHE
ANTIGONISH,	PICTOU,	WALLACE.
DURHAM,	PUGWASH,	WEST RIVER.

Goods to go by the above, to ensure safe and punctual delivery, must go through the Halifax Office. These Waggons offer facilities to Farmers sending Country Produce to Halifax for sale, which will be sold at the highest Market Rates, and Goods promptly sent in exchange, thereby saving them time and money.

AGENTS.

—	*London.*	W. M. Brown,	38 *India St., Boston.*
G. A. Garisan,	*St. John, N. B.*	J. E. S. Bagnall,	*Chart'town, P.E.I.*
John B. Flowers,	*Windsor.*	John Vauce,	*Truro.*

CHIEF OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

FREDERICK W. FISHWICK,
GENERAL MANAGER.

to whom all consignments should be directed.

N. B. In consequence of the rapidly increasing business of this Express, alterations are necessary to meet the increased traffic, all of which will be duly advertised in the Halifax Papers.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON, N. B.

Founded and Incorporated by Provincial Charter, as the College of New Brunswick, A.D., 1800.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, as King's College, A.D., 1828.

Established by Act of Assembly, as the University of New Brunswick, A.D., 1860.

SENATE, or BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

JOSEPH R. HEA, D.C.L., CHAIRMAN.

HON. JUDGE WILMOT,
HON. J. SIMCOE SAUNDERS,
HON. WM. B. KINNEAR,
HON. JOHN ROBERTSON,
HON. DAVID WARK,
M. McLEOD, ESQ., M. P. P.,
BOYLE TRAVERS, ESQ., M.D.,
S. H. HITCHINGS, ESQ.

President of the University.

JOSEPH R. HEA, D.C.L.

Professors.

REV. EDWIN JACOB, D. D.,
JAMES ROBB, M. D.,
W. BRYDONE JACK, D.C.L.,
MARSHALL, D'AVRAY, ESQ.

Extracts from the Acts of Assembly.

Section 7—"There shall be no professorship of Theology in the University, nor shall any religious teste whatever be required of or imposed upon any member of the Cor oration, Professor, Teacher, Student, or other person in any way connected with the University or with the Collegiate School."

Section 8 empowers—"To confer degrees in Arts, Law, and Medicine, to wit: the several degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Laws, Doctor of Laws, Bachelor of Medicine, and Doctor of Medicine, and Diplomas in Civil Engineering and Land Surveying, Agriculture, Commerce, and Navigation, and such honorary degrees and certificates of honor, merit, and attendance at lectures, as the Senate may judge expedient and proper."

Section 15—"Every candidate for matriculation is required to produce at the time of his examination a written statement from his parents or guardians, or other person having charge of his education, setting forth the name of some Minister of Religion in or near Fredericton, under whose religious instruction he is to be placed; and, in order to the keeping and allowance of any Term, every student must produce a certificate from his religious instructor for the time being, that he has regularly attended Divine Service on Sundays, during such Term, unless prevented by unavoidable circumstances.

Section 16—Portions of the Holy Scriptures shall be read by the President, or one of the Professors, daily in the University, and morning and evening prayers ohered according to the form prescribed by the Senate; and all resident students shall be required to attend such Scripture readings and Prayers, except those whose parents or guardians, or other person having charge of their education, may have signified to the contrary in writing to the President."

Section 18—"Any person may, on application to the President, and on pa of the fees required, and observance of the regulations prescribed, be admi ymnent tted to

attend any one or more courses of Lectures in the University, and receive certificates accordingly."

Section 19 Provides for the admission of fifty-six free students under certain conditions.

Section 24 establishes two scholarships of £15 each, one for the Classical and one for the English Department of the Collegiate School, to be competed for annually in July.

Section 25—"There shall be in the University one scholarship of £15, either in the general or the special undergraduate course, for each County Grammar School in the Province, and for the Collegiate School, to be open to competition under such regulations, and held for such times as the Senate may prescribe; and the holders of such scholarships shall be exempt from all fees for instruction in the University.

Additional Scholarships.

English Language and Literature, Classics, Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Agriculture, Commerce, and Navigation,	One Scholarship of £15 in each branch.

The University of New Brunswick,

Entirely free from denominational bias or control, and re-organized throughout under the Act of Assembly, offers very great facilities and advantages to all persons in the Lower Provinces who desire a Collegiate education.

The Officers of Instruction are thoroughly competent to the discharge of the duties of their Professorships. The Senior Professor is well known as a Graduate of Oxford, and fellow of C. C. College, and as a finished scholar and accomplished educator. The Professors in the Scientific department are gentlemen of high standing, large experience, and undoubted zeal and ability as instructors; they are in correspondence with Scientific Associations abroad, and are zealous cultivators of their respective sciences. The Professor of Modern Languages resided for eighteen years on the Continent of Europe, and was for several years Professor in the Royal College in the Isle of France.

A Library of Literary and Scientific Works, especially adapted to illustrate the course of study pursued in the University, and a very extensive and complete set of apparatus have been procured at an expense of upwards of £5,000.

The Museum contains several thousands of Botanical, Geological, and other specimens, scientifically classified and arranged to illustrate the different branches and departments of Natural History; one section is devoted to a series of illustrations of the plants, minerals, rocks and fossils of the Lower Provinces, and particularly of New Brunswick.

The domestic arrangements for residents are under the personal supervision of the President, who does not keep a separate table, but boards with the Students.

The Scriptures are read and prayer offered Morning and Evening, and at the commencement of Lecture hours; and there is a constant appeal to the moral and religious sentiment in carrying on the daily routine of education and government.

Clergymen of all the leading religious denominations reside in Fredericton who, in accordance with the spirit of the Act of Assembly and beyond the letter of its provisions, interest themselves in the welfare of the Students, and charge themselves with the religious instruction and training of as many of them as are committed to their care.

Additional Professors will be appointed, and the general arrangements modified as may be required in the career of usefulness and prosperity on which the University is believed to be now entering.

Persons preparing for College or desiring information on the subject are requested to communicate with the President.

Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 1st, 1860.

! NOTHING LIKE PHYSIC !

JAMES L. WOODILL,

CHEMIST & DRUGGIST.

(Successor to DeWolf & Co.)

WHOLESALE & RETAIL DEALER IN

Drugs and Medicines,

Perfumery, Fancy Soaps, Spices, Dye Stuffs, &c., English and American Glassware and Patent Medicines.

TRUSSES & SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

The Subscriber would respectfully call the attention of Dealers in the above articles to his Stock, as, importing from the first sources, he is enabled to compete with others both in the price and quality of Goods.

AGENT FOR

DuBarry's Revelenta Arabica Food for Invalids and Infants,

An invaluable remedy for Dyspepsia (Indigestion), Constipation, Biliousness, Nervous Headache, &c.

ALSO

JAYNE'S CELEBRATED FAMILY MEDICINES.

HUTCHIN'S HEADACHE PILLS.

HOLLOWAY'S PILLS AND OINTMENT.

ATKINSON'S PARISIAN TOOTH PASTE.

PROPRIETOR OF

WOODILL'S CELEBRATED BAKING POWDER,

GARGLING OIL,

CONDITION POWDERS, FOR HORSES AND CATTLE.

WOODILL'S IMPROVED WORM LOZENGES,

AND

GLYCERINE LOTION, FOR CHAPPED HANDS, &c.

CITY DRUG STORE,

63 HOLLIS STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

AVERY, BROWN, & CO.

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

63 GEORGE STREET, NEAR THE MARKET, HALIFAX, N. S.

OFFER FOR SALE,

Burning Fluid,	Fig Blue,	Confectionary,
Borax,	Mustard,	Honey,
Tea,	Logwood,	Lemon Syrup,
Indigo,	Ext. of Logwood,	Ginger,
Raisins,	Redwood,	Matches,
Olive Oil,	Saleratus,	Saltpetre,
Allspice,	Seeds,	Violin Strings,
Pepper,	Starch,	Vinegar,
Nutmegs,	Alum,	Liquorice,
Cinnamon,	Bath Bricks,	Extract Redwood,
Cloves,	Black Lead,	Soda,
Currants,	Copperas,	Varnish.

And a large supply of Medicines, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes, Soaps, Hair Oils, Pomatums, &c., &c.

Their entire stock being purchased with CASH, they will sell as low as any other House in the Province.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

2 & 3 ORDNANCE SQUARE.

(SUCCESSORS TO JOHN NAYLOR.)

DEALERS IN

DRUGS AND MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS,

CONFECTIONARY,

PATENT MEDICINES, PERFUMERY, BRUSHES,

Combes, Sponges, Wax for Wax Flowers, Garden Seeds, &c.

And all articles usually sold in Drug Stores.

AGENTS FOR

DUBARRY'S REVALENTA ARIBICA FOOD AND DR. JAYNES' FAMILY MEDICINES.

THE

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament.

CAPITAL, £1,000,000 STERLING.

GOVERNOR.

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.

HEAD OFFICE.

EDINBURGH, 5 GEORGE STREET.
LONDON, 81 LOMBARD STREET.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN HALIFAX.

(Office, No. 50 Bedford Row.)

The Hon. M. B. ALMON.
The Hon. WILLIAM A. BLACK.
CHARLES TWINING, Esq.
JOHN BAYLEY BLAND, Esq.
The Hon. ALEXANDER KEITH.
J. J. SAWYER, Esq.

The Colonial Life Assurance Company was established in 1846 and has been conducted with much success.

The European Rates of Premium are charged for residence in British North America, the Cape, Australia, Mauritius, and parts of the United States.

Moderate rates of extra Premiums are charged for the East and West Indies, and other places abroad.

The Company have divided profits on two occasions, in 1854 and 1859. A policy of £1000 opened in 1847 has been increased to £1,235 by the application of the Bonus Other policies in proportion.

Future Investigations and divisions of Profits will be made every five years. The next will take place on 25th May, 1864.

Agencies in India and all the Colonies, where premiums are received and claims settled.

The Annual Income of the Company is upwards of One Hundred Thousand Pounds Sterling.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY,
Agent and Sec'y. to the Board of Directors in Halifax.

AGENCIES.

Amherst, R. B. Dickey; *Annapolis*, James Gray; *Bridgetown*, Thomas Spurr; *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*, J. Longworh; *Digby*, R. S. FitzRandolph, *Georgetown*, W. Sanderson; *Kentville*, T. W. Harris; *Liverpool*, J. Edgar; *Lunenburg*, H. S. Jost; *Pictou*, J. Crichton; *Pugwash*, R. D. Chandler; *St. Eleanors, P. E. I.*, T. Hunt; *Sydney, C. B.*, C. E. Leonard; *Truro*, A. G. Archibald; *Windsor*, Jos. Allison; *Yarmouth*, H. A. Grantham.

NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY

FOR

NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE CO'S.

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Security Fire Insurance Co.,

Cheapest and safest mode of Insurance.

Dealers receive 75 per cent. of Net Profits.

No. 31 PINE STREET, NEW YORK.

Capital Stock, - - $500,000,00
Surplus, Aug. 1, 1860, 139, 420, 18

$639,420,18

First Scrip Dividend to Policy Holders, August 13th, 1860, 27 *per cent of the Premium paid, for which Certificates will be issued October 1st,* 1860.

LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amount of Capital all paid up in Cash $300,000
Surplus, 1st January, 1860, - - - 48,249

$348,249

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

31 WALL STREET.

CASH CAPITAL, $500,000.

This Company have increased their Capital to Half a Million Dollars, and will hereafter allow to Dealers a participation in the net profits to the extent of Seventy-five per cent.

The Capitals of the above Companies are well invested in Bank Stock and Bonds and Mortgages, being first loans on Property in the cities of New York and Brooklyn, mostly Dwelling Houses worth in each case from 50 to 100 per cent more than the amount loaned.

MARINE INSURANCE.

PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

GUARANTEE CAPITAL, $1,290,952,00.

GEORGE C. WHIDDEN, AGENT,

7 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOOKSTORE,

141 WASHINGTON ST.,

(OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH,)

BOSTON, MASS.

I beg leave to call the attention of New England Families to the large and attractive assortment of Books Cards, Engravings, and Periodicals, issued at the Sunday School Bookstore, No. 141 Washington Street, opposite Old South Church.

ELEGANT ENGLISH BIBLES

will be kept constantly on hand. Also will be furnished the publications of the

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

The finely illustrated Juvenile Publications of the

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, LONDON,
THE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, LONDON.

A general assortment of the issues of

MESSRS. CARTER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK. A. D. F. RANDOLF, N. Y., SHELDON & COMP'Y., N. Y, MESSRS. T. NELSON & SONS, LONDON, *(Including their beautiful series of Views and Cards in Oil Colors)*, AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY, MASSACHUSETTS S. SCHOOL SOCIETY, CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PUBLICATION, PRESBYTERIAN DO. *(Old & New School)*, THE EVANGELICAL KNOWLEDGE SOCIETY, *(Protestant Episcopal)*.

And a great variety of other works suitable for *PASTORS' LIBRARIES, FAMILIES, & SABBATH SCHOOLS.* Also Commentaries, Greek Testaments and Lexicons, and various helps to the study of the Bible.

My object is to keep *A First Class Religious Bookstore*, containing the Best Books with the Finest Engravings, and at the Lowest Prices, of any to be found in the United States.

☞ Sunday School Teachers, Clergymen, and others are respectfully invited to examine this Stock.

N. P. KEMP,
141 Washington, St. Boston.

R. R. S.

REDDING'S RUSSIA SALVE,

VEGETABLE OINTMENT.

NO HOUSE SHOULD BE WITHOUT A BOX, IN CASE OF ACCIDENTS AND SKIN COMPLAINTS.

AT HOME OR ABROAD, ON LAND OR SEA, IN ALL CLIMATES AND TO PERSONS OF ALL OCCUPATIONS IT IS INDISPENSABLE.

THIS important DOMESTIC REMEDY, which has been before the public for more than half a century, has now become indispensable in every *Household and Farm*, especially in the Rural Districts. Composed of purely vegetable ingredients, it contains nothing noxious, and suits the tenderest skin. Its great peculiarity is that it penetrates to the seat of the disease and at once abates inflammation and eases pain. No bad humors *can* resist it. By assisting nature in her operations it cures with magical celerity the worst cases of BURNS, SCALDS, FLESH WOUNDS, OLD SORES, BRUISES, STIFF AND SWELLED JOINTS, &c., and by a special action on the skin, speedily gets rid of every eruptive disease, however obstinate or contagious.

Mothers, and all who have the care of Children will find it invaluable in the nursery. Sore Lips, Hands, or Eyes, Nipples, Chapped Hands, Chilblains, Frost Bites, &c., all yield to it. It removes Freckles, Tan and Chafing. There is no better cosmetic for the Toilet, as it keeps the skin soft and the pores open. In agricultural districts it has earned the title of

THE FARMER'S FRIEND!

As it is a certain cure for Lameness, Sore Udders, Swelled Joints, Bites, Wounds, &c., in Horses, Cattle, and Dogs. In fact it is the Ointment now UNIVERSALLY used at home or abroad.

For sale by all respectable Druggists and dealers in Patent Medicines throughout the civilized world at the following prices—25 cents, 50 cents, and $1 per box.

REDDING & CO., Proprietors, 8 and 10 State Street, Boston.
BARNES & PARK, Wholesale Agents, 13 and 15 Park Row, N. Y.

For sale in Halifax by Geo. E. Morton & Co., Morton & Cogswell, Avery, Brown, & Co., Thos. Durney, and H. A. Taylor.

THE

MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY,

SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Officers of Instruction and Government:

REV. HUMPHREY PICKARD, D.D., PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSOR OF INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY, &c.
THOMAS PICKARD, A.M., PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, &c.
DAVID ALLISON, A.B., PROFESSOR OF LATIN AND GREEK.
JAMES R. INCH, PROFESSOR OF FRENCH AND TEACHER IN THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.
JOSEPH DIXON, TEACHER OF PENMANSHIP AND PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

This Institution, which has been in successful operation about eighteen years, offers superior advantages to those who wish to pursue either a partial or a complete course of Academic Study. It is situated in a quiet country village, which is easy of access, pleasant, and remarkably healthy; the Academic buildings, occupying beautiful positions, are spacious, and for the purposes for which they are designed altogether unequalled in these Provinces; the various apartments are commodious, well ventilated, and suitably furnished; all the plans, regulations, and arrangements, scholastic and domestic, are those which having been tried have been found best adapted to promote the comfort and facilitate the improvement of the Students. The Board of Instruction consists of competent, experienced and successful Teachers, who delight to devote themselves, in term time, to earnest and persevering effort to facilitate the progress of their respective classes. Adequate provision is made for thoroughly teaching all the branches of Science and Literature usually included in the curriculum of the Academic or the Collegiate Institution.

☞ The charges for Board, etc., and Tuition are only from £27 10s. to £32 10s., N. B., Currency, per annum.

TERMS OF FOURTEEN WEEKS EACH ARE TO BEGIN AS FOLLOWS:

Thursday, November 1st, 1860.
Thursday, February 7th, 1861.
Thursday, July 25th, 1861.
Thursday, October 31st, 1861.

☞ For further information apply to the Principal. ☜

Sackville, N. B., October, 1860.

JOHN A. BELL.

GENERAL IMPORTER & DEALER IN

WOOLLEN, COTTON, LINEN, AND SILK GOODS,

MADE CLOTHING,

Cotton Warp, Hosiery, Haberdashery,

AND SUCH OTHER

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRY GOODS,

As are required by the people of Nova Scotia.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT THE

CHEBUCTO HOUSE,

31 & 32 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND PIPE DEPOT,

137 Granville St., Halifax.

John H. Symons,

Keeps constantly on hand an extensive assortment of

TOBACCO, CIGARS & PIPES,

Comprising the various qualities from the Cheapest to the Finest. Also, a large and varied stock of

SALMON & TROUTING GEAR,

Comprising Rods, Reels, Lines, Artificial Flies and every requisite for angling. Also, Cricket-bats, Balls, Stumps, &c. &c., Colt's and other Revolving Pistols.

SKATES OF THE LATEST IMPROVEMENTS.

GLOBE HOUSE.

(Sign of the Globe.)

Morton's Stone Building, Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

NEXT DOOR TO THE SHOE WAREHOUSE.

H. D. FROST,

IMPORTER OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

STAPLE AND FANCY.

N. B. Always in STOCK, FRENCH KID GLOVES, from the "*FIRST*" makers in *Paris.*

FANCY AND GENERAL REPOSITORY.

DELLA TORRE & CO.

Late

DELLA TORRE & RAYNER,

UNDER SOMERSET HOUSE, NEAR PROVINCE BUILDING,

GRANVILLE STREET,.....HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

FRENCH,

ENGLISH, AND GERMAN GOODS.

MUSICAL & NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

From the First Makers.

Merchants and Country Dealers supplied on the lowest terms.

OPPOSITE THE WEST FRONT PROVINCE BUILDING, HALIFAX.

ROBT. G. FRASER,

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST,

AND DEALER IN

PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL,

BURNING AND MACHINE OILS,

PURE NEATS FOOT OIL.

SOLE AGENT FOR

ALBERTINE OIL,

Manufactured by the N. B. Oil Company.

(The CHEAPEST Light now known.)

A GOOD STOCK OF

COAL OIL LAMPS

OF MOST APPROVED MAKES, ALWAYS ON HAND.

GENUINE

DRUGS & MEDICINES,

SUPERIOR SOAPS & PERFUMERY,

COMBES AND BRUSHES,

SPONGES,

Pure Ground Spices

ARROWROOT, SAGO.

R. G. FRASER'S PECTORAL MIXTURE,

(A valuable article for Coughs.)

R. G. FRASER'S TONIC TINCTURE,

(For Indigestion.)

SHEFFIELD HOUSE.

D. STARR & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,

ALL KINDS OF

HARDWARE GOODS,

CUTLERY,

LONDON PAINTS,

OILS,

ENGLISH AND BELGIAN WINDOW GLASS,

Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Shot, &c.

NETS, LINES, TWINES.

The Subscribers have lately opened their New and Commodious Premises, corner of Duke and Hollis Streets, and will have always on hand a large stock of the above Goods, imported direct from the Manufactories of Great Britian, France, Germany, and the United States, and which they are prepared to supply to their customers on their usual good terms.

Wholesale cash customers will always find it to their advantage to replenish their Stock at the Sheffield House.

D. STARR & SONS are Agents for

"The Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company,"

OF FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

FRANK E. HOWE, *Manufacturer of all kinds of Scales.* STARR GLUE COMPANY, of New York, and BILL & SKERRY, *Manufacturers of Axes and Edge Tools.* All of whose productions a large stock is always on hand.

D. HENRY STARR. JOHN STARR.

THE SMALL PROFIT SYSTEM

ADOPTED AT THE

COMMERCE HOUSE,

Having resulted in a large and increasing PATRONAGE, we have lately enlarged our premises, and imported

AN EXTENSIVE AND WELL ASSORTED STOCK,

to which we beg to invite the attention of

CASH CUSTOMERS.

EVERY DEPARTMENT WILL BE FOUND TO BE WELL SUPPLIED.

In our

DRESS DEPARTMENT

the variety is endless.

WINSEYS, LUSTRES AND COBOURGS,

In all colours.

ALL THE NOVELTIES IN

Fancy Dress Goods, Robes, Flounces, &c., &c.

SPLENDID ASSORTMENT OF SILKS,

Some Extraordinary Bargains.

THE MILLINERY & FANCY DEPARTMENT

Is well supplied with all the LEADING NOVELTIES of the Season.

SHAWL AND MANTLE DEPARTMENT.

WOOLEN DEPARTMENT.

CLOTHS. FLANNELS. BLANKETS, &c.

LINNENS, COTTONS.

HABERDASHERY, HOSIERY.

FURS.

READY MADE CLOTHING,

COTTON WARP, &c.

Wholesale Customers will find our STOCK worthy their attention, and prices much below the usual rates.

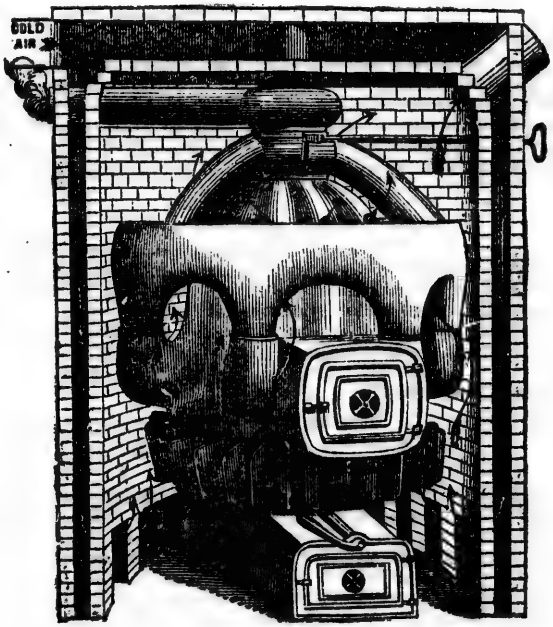
Our most careful and prompt attention given to all orders from the country.

R. McMURRAY & Co., 40 Barrington St.

Opposite the Parade, near St. Paul's Church.

HALIFAX, N. S., October 10, 1860.

IRON FRONT, DUKE STREET.



W. S. SYMONDS & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS & DEALERS IN

Cooking, Office, & Parlor Stoves,

HOT AIR FURNACES,

COOKING RANGES, SHIPS' CABOOSES,

PARLOR GRATES,

PENRYN MARBLE MANTLES, SHOWER BATHS,

BATH BOILERS,

LIFT, CHAIN, AND FORCE

PUMPS.

DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.

This invaluable Specific for *Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Sore Throat, Asthma, Whooping Cough, Croup, Influenza, Incipient Consumption*, and every disease of the *Throat* and *Lungs* has been so long tried and proved so effectual that further enumeration of its singular merits is unnecessary.

The following CERTIFICATE FROM A RESPECTABLE LADY OF HALIFAX, exhibits the remarkable virtue of this renowned Lung Remedy:

HALIFAX, N. S., June 16, 1860.

MESSRS. S. W. FOWLE & Co., Boston:

Being requested by your Agent to state the benefit I have derived from the use of DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY, I have no hesitancy in saying that I have found it to give great relief of *Cough* and *Pulmonary Disease*, of which I was some twelve years since so sorely afflicted as to be considered beyond recovery. I therefore take occasion to say that I consider it to be a valuable remedy for *coughs* and *consumptive complaints*. Yours respectfully,

MRS. J. WEST.

HIGHLY RESPECTABLE AUTHORITY.

CITY OF CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

I do hereby certify that my mother, the late Ann Macgowan, during the last few years of her life, was in the continual habit of using DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY, and that she frequently expressed her high opinion at the benefit she derived in the promotion of her general health. She died in the 92nd year of her age Dated at the City Hall, this 21st day of June, 1859.

PETER MACGOWAN, *J. P. and City Clerk.*

To Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston.

CERTIFICATE OF T. B. BARKER, ESQ., A WELL KNOWN DRUGGIST.

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, June 8, 1860.

Messrs Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, Mass.:

Gentlemen: I feel constrained from a motive of justice, to inform you of the results attending the sale of your valuable remedy, *Dr. Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry* Although I do not feel at liberty to mention the names of parties who have a high appreciation of its worth, I can truly say that for *coughs, colds*, and *all pulmonary diseases*, this remedy performs cures not excelled, *if equalled*, by any other remedy known, and I therefore confidentially recommend it to those who suffre from Pulmonary difficulty. Yours respectfully, T. B. BARKER.

READ THE FOLLOWING ORDER FROM A RESPECTABLE AND WELL KNOWN DRUGGIST.

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I., June 21, 1860.

Messrs. S. W. Fowle & Co.:

Gentlemen: You will please send me another supply of *Dr. Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry*, and also some more of the *Oxygenated Bitters*, the sale of which I am happy to state is steadily increasing. Those who have tried either of them have borne willing testimony to their efficacy as remedial agents in the diseases to which they are respectively applicable. Respectfully yours,

WM. R. WATSON.

The only genuine is prepared by Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, whose printed name as well as the *written* one of "I. Butts" appear on the outer wrapper.

Sold by all Druggists.

DYSPEPSIA.

This terrible disease as well as all those which follow in its train, such as *Indigestion, Sour Stomach, Heart Burn, Water Brush, Loss of Appetite, Oppression after Eating, Bilious Complains, Juandice, Debility of the System*, and numerous other diseases, readily yield to the

OXYGENATED BITTERS.

Certificates in its favor have been given by some of the most respectable individuals in the land. It is a remarkable remedy—entirely disimi-

lar to every other ever discovered. Its effects are often immediate, even in cases of years' standing.

From Mr. John D. Nash,

Well known throughout the British Provinces as an Extensive Auctioneer.

HALIFAX, N. S., June 16, 1860.

Messrs. Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, Mass.,

Gentlemen:—Having a very high estimation of the value of the *Oxygenated Bitters*, for *dyspepsia and debility of the digestive organs*, I take pleasure in giving you a statement of their operation in my own case. Several years since I was severely afflicted with a most aggravating form of DYSPEPSIA, which rendered my ordinary duties a burden. I tried many remedies with no benefit, until I made use of the *Oxygenated Bitters*, and I can say with the utmost confidence that this remedy *entirely eradicated every symptom* of which I was suffering, by the continued use of eight bottles; although the first bottle produced a decided change for the better. I consider this remedy to be of inestimable value to those who stomachs have become deranged by the use of intoxicating liquors, or by high living. I now keep them by me, and find their use to be a great promoter of good health. Yours respectfully,

JOHN D. NASH.

Sold by druggists Everywhere.

S. W. FOWLE & Co., Boston, Proprietor.

H. S. M'NEIL & Co.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HATS, CAPS, FURS, &C.

ALSO

BRITISH AND AMERICAN

BOOTS AND SHOES,

Wholesale and Retail.

OPPOSITE ORDNANCE GATE.

FROM No. 1 GRANVILLE STREET, AND 1 ORDNANCE ROW.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Travelling Trunks, Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, Over Shoes.

HENRY S. MCNEIL. EDWARD SMITH.

MRS. WINSLOW,

An experienced Nurse and Female Physician presents to the attention of mothers her

SOOTHING SYRUP,

FOR

which greatly facilitates the process of teething, by softening the gums, reducing all inflamation—will allay ALL PAIN and spasmodic action, and is

SURE TO REGULATE THE BOWELS.

Depend upon it, mothers, it will give rest to yourselves, and

RELIEF & HEALTH TO YOUR INFANTS.

We have put up and sold this article for over ten years, and CAN SAY, IN CONFIDENCE AND TRUTH of it, what we have never been able to say of any other medicine—NEVER HAS IT FAILED, IN A SINGLE INSTANCE, TO EFFECT A CURE, when timely used. Never did we know an instance of dissatisfaction by any one who used it. On the contrary, all are delighted with its operation, and speak in terms of highest commendation of its magical effects and medical virtues. We speak in this matter "*what we do know*," after ten year's experience, and PLEDGE OUR REPUTATION FOR THE FULFILMENT OF WHAT WE HERE DECLARE. In almost every instance where the infant is suffering from pain and exhaustion, relief will be found in fifteen or twenty minutes after the syrup is administered.

MRS. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP

This valuable preparation is the prescription of one of the most EXPERIENCED and SKILFUL NURSES in New England, and has been used with *never failing success* in thousands of cases. It not only relieves the child from pain, but invigorates the stomach and bowels, corrects acidity, and gives tone and energy to the whole system. It will almost instantly relieve

GRIPING IN THE BOWELS & WIND COLIC,

and overcome convulsions, which, if not spedily remedied, end in death. We believe it the BEST AND SUREST REMEDY IN THE WORLD, in all cases of *DYSENTERY*, and *DIARRHŒA in children*, whether it arises from teething or any other cause. We would say to every mother who has a child suffering from any of the foregoing complaints—*do not let your prejudices, nor the prejudices of others* stand between your suffering child and the relief that will be SURE—yes, ABSOLUTELY SURE—to follow the use of this medicine if timely used. Full directions for using will accompany each bottle. None genuine unless the fac-simile of CURTIS & PERKINS, New York, is on the outside wrapper.

FOR CHILDREN TEETHING.

Sold by all Druggists throughout the world.

Principal Office, 13 Cedar Street, New York.

PRICE ONLY 25 CENTS PER BOTTLE.

Sanford's
LIVER INVIGORATOR,
NEVER DEBILITATES.

IT IS COMPOUNDED ENTIRELY FROM GUMS, and has become an established fact; a Standard Medicine known and approved by all who have used it, and is now resorted to with confidence in all the diseases for which it is recommended.

It has cured thousands within the last two years, who had given up all hopes of relief, as the numerous unsolicited certificates in my possession show.

The dose must be adapted to the temperament of the individual taking it, and used in such quantities as to act gently on the Bowels.

Let the dictates of your judgment guide you in the use of the *LIVER INVIGORATOR*, and it will cure LIVER COMPLAINTS, BILIOUS ATTACKS, DYSPEPSIA, CHRONIC DIARRHŒA, SUMMER COMPLAINTS, DYSENTERY, DROPSY, SOUR STOMACH, HABITUAL COSTIVENESS, CHOLIC, CHOLERA, CHOLERA MORBUS, CHOLERA INFANTUM, FLATULENCE, JAUNDICE, FEMALE WEAKNESSES, and may be used successfully as an *Ordinary Family Medicine*—it will cure SICK HEADACHE, (as thousands can testify,) *in twenty minutes if two or three spoonfuls are taken* at commencement of attack.

All who use it are giving their testimony in its favor.

LIVER INVIGORATOR.

Mix water in the mouth with the Invigorator, and swallow both together.

PRICE ONE DOLLAR PER BOTTLE.

—ALSO—

Sanford's
FAMILY CATHARTIC PILLS.

COMPOUNDED FROM

PURE VEGETABLE EXTRACTS AND PUT UP IN GLASS CASES, AIR TIGHT AND WILL KEEP IN ANY CLIMATE.

The *Family Cathartic PILL* is a gentle but active Cathartic which the proprietor has used in his practice more than twenty years.

The constantly increasing demand from those who have long used the Pills, and the satisfaction which all express in regard to their use, has induced me to place them within the reach of all.

The Profession well know that different Cathartics act on different portions of the bowels.

The *FAMILY CATHARTIC PILL* has, with due reference to this well established fact, been compounded from a variety of the purest Vegetable Extracts, which act alike in every part of the alimentary canal, and are GOOD and SAFE in all cases where a Cathartic is needed, such as *Derangements of the Stomach, Sleepiness, Pains in the Back and Loins, Costiveness, Pain and Soreness over the whole body*, from sudden cold, which frequently, if neglected, end in a long course of Fever, *Loss of Appetite, a Creeping Sensation of Cold over the Restlessness, Headache*, or Weight in the Head, all *Inflammotory Diseases, Worms* in Children or Adults, *Rheumatism*, a great *Purifier* of the *Blood*, and many diseases to which flesh is heir, too numerous to mention in this advertisement.

DOSE—1 to 3.

CATHARTIC PILLS.

PRICE 3 DIMES.

THE LIVER INVIGORATOR and *FAMILY CATHACTIC PILLS* are retailed by Druggists generally, and sold wholesale by the Trade in all large towns.

S. T. W. SANFORD, M. D., MANUFACTURER & PROPRIETOR,

208 BROADWAY, N. Y.

WEDDING Cards Fashionably

VISITING Cards Engraved.

GEORGE S. BOLTON,

WOULD respectfully intimate that all orders for WEDDING CARDS, ENVELOPES, &c., will receive his immediate attention.

ON HAND:

A large and choice assortment of Best London CARDS, WEDDING ENVELOPES, Silver Plated DOOR PLATES, NOTARIAL and other SEALS, &c., &c., engraved in the most fashionable styles.

GEO. S. BOLTON,

No. 9, GEORGE STREET.....HALIFAX, N. S.

ADJOINING KENNY'S GRANITE STORE.

NEAT! CHEAP!! PROMPT!!!

CLEVERDON & CO,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

EARTHENWARE, CHINA,

GLASSWARE,

Tea Trays, Tobacco Pipes, Filters Milk Pans, Electro Plate Table Cutlery,

FORKS, SPOONS, &c.

"STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE,"

OPPOSITE H. M. ORDNANCE.

HALIFAX, N. S.

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

24 Granville Street,

IMPORTER AND DEALER

IN EVERY VARIETY OF

College and School Books.

from Great Britain and the United States.

Importer and Dealer in all kinds of English and American

STATIONERY.

Writing Paper, Envelopes, Pens, Ink, Slates, Sealing Wax, Wafers, &c., &c., &c.

Importer and Dealer in all materials necessary for Oil, Water Color, and Crayon DRAWING & PAINTING; and Oriental and Grecian Painting;

WINSOR & NEWTON'S OIL & WATER COLORS;

Canvasses stretched on frames for Oil Painting; Academy Boards; Varnishes, &c., &c.

Importer and Dealer in English and American

PAPER HANGINGS AND BORDERINGS,

Window Blinds, &c.

Importer and Dealer in STAMPED BRASS WINDOW CORNICES, in lengths from 60 to 70 inches—from 2s. 6d. per cornice and upwards; and Curtain Bands.

Importer and Dealer in GILT PICTURE FRAMES MOULDINGS, from 3d. per foot and upwards.

Importer and Dealer in

MASON & HUMLIN'S MELODEONS,

at Manufacturers' prices.

Importers and Dealers in English and American

VALENTINES.

All the above are for sale

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT THE LOWEST RATES.

LOOK FOR WM. GOSSIP,

24 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX.

GEORGE JOHNSON,

(Late Langley & Johnson.)

CHEMIST & DRUGGIST.

HOLLIS STREET,

Respectfully intimates to all in town and country that he has always on hand, in addition to

DRUGS, MEDICINES, PERFUMERY,

a good selection of

STANDARD PATENT MEDICINES,

which may be relied on as genuine :—

AYER'S CATHARTIC PILLS.
AYER'S CHERRY PECTORAL.
BLAIN'S GOUT PILLS.
BUTTER'S SEIDLITZ POWDERS.
CHISWELL'S PECTORAL BALSAM, FOR COUGHS.
COCKLE'S PILLS, FOR BILIOUSNESS.
DeROO'S MEDICINES.
GIBTON'S HORSE POWDERS.
DAVIS' PAIN KILLER.
HOLLOWAY'S PILLS & OINTMENT.
MRS. JOHNSON'S SOOTHING SYRUP FOR CHILDREN.
KEATING'S WORM BON BONS.
LANE'S LINIMENT.
LANGLEY'S CORDIAL RHUBARB.
LANGLEY'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.
OXYGENATED BITTERS.
RUSSIA SALVE.
WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP.
WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.

And all other Medicines advertised or in demand.

R. & J. WETMORE,

CARVERS & GILDERS.

LOOKING-GLASS AND PICTURE-FRAME MAKERS, AND PRINTSELLERS,

Dealers in

PAPER HANGINGS, ARTISTS MATERIALS, ETC.

PRINCE STREET,

(Near the Southern end of the Province Building.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

Looking Glasses of all descriptions, Window Cornices Picture Mouldings, Ships Billet Heads, Gold Leaf, Looking Glass Plates, and Picture Glas s always on Hand.

Maps and Prints mounted and varnished, old Frames re-gilt, Looking-glass plates re-silvered.

W. FRASER & SON,

CABINET-MAKERS AND UPHOLSTERERS,

NO. 70 BARRINGTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

On hand a general assortment of Drawing, Dining Room and Bed Room Furniture of the latest styles and most approved paterns. Also,

Feather Beds, Hair, Grass & Spring Matrasses,

GILT WINDOW CORNICES

of every patern and style.

STAR
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

(Founded 1843.)

Capital £100,000 Sterling.

Offers all the benefits which have been developed during the progress of the system of

LIFE ASSURANCE.

The Premiums are charged at the lowest rates consistent with safety to the Assured.

Whole particulars furnished at the agent's office,

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

R. S. BLACK, M.D., *Medical Referee.*
M. G. BLACK, junr. *Agent.*

M. G. BLACK, Junr.,

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND

A WELL ASSORTED STOCK OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN MANUFACTURED

DRY GOODS,

Which will be sold at VERY LOW PRICES, at the old stand, Corner of George and Hollis Streets.

32 ALBION HOUSE, 32

Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

Having recently bought out the interest of the late proprietor of the "ALBION HOUSE," the subscriber respectfully intimates to the Customers thereof that the several departments of the Establishment will be kept fully supplied with a

Good and Choice Selection of Goods,

suitable for all. He begs particular attention to his stock of

FRENCH KID GLOVES,

HABERDASHERY OF ALL KINDS,

SILKS, SHAWLS, RIBBONS,

HOSIERY, GLOVES, &c.

with other Goods of various descriptions, all of which he trusts will be found worthy of the patronage of the ladies and gentlemen of Halifax and of the country.

THOMAS J. JOST.

ALBION HOUSE.

32 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BELL & ANDERSON.

29 & 30 GRANVILLE STREET.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

British and Foreign

DRY GOODS.

Grey Shirtings,	Flannels,
White Shirtings,	Blankets,
Regattas,	Broad Cloths,
Prints,	Pilot Cloths,
Cobourgs,	Whitneys and Beavers,
M. de laines,	Vestings,
Fancy Dress Stuffs,	Hosiery and Gloves,
Shawls,	Ready Made Clothing,
Mantles,	Tailor's Trimmings,
Ribbons,	Smallwares.

A large and varied Stock of the above, with every other description of DRY GOODS, kept constantly on hand.

EXCLUSIVE ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE WHOLESALE TRADE.

SAND'S

SARSAPARILLA.

THE GREAT AMERICAN REMEDY

FOR THE CURE OF ALL DISEASES ARISING FROM AN IMPURE STATE OF THE BLOOD.

It has long been a most important desideratum in the practice of medicine to obtain a remedy similar to this—one that would act with all the precision and potency of mineral preparations, yet without any of their deleterious effects upon the system; accordingly we find it resorted to almost universally in almost all cases of Scrofulous and Eruptive Diseases, Liver Complaint, General Debility, &c.

It acts simultaneously upon the STOMACH, the CIRCULATION, and the BOWELS, and thus three processes, which are ordinarily the result of THREE different kinds of medicine, are carried on at the same time through the instrumentality of THIS ONE remedial agent. Thousands have been cured by it, and Tens of Thousands may be restored to health by its use. Ask for Sands' Sarsaparilla, and take no other; it will not fail you.

ROMAN EYE BALSAM.

This Balsam was used for many years in the private practice of a celebrated Oculist with the greatest success. In cases where the

EYELIDS ARE INFAMED,

or the ball of the eye thickly covered with blood, it acts almost like magic, and removes all appearanceof inflammation after two or three applications. There is a numerous class of persons that are peculiarly exposed to accidents or diseases that weaken or inflame the Eyes, and perhaps destroy the sight, such as miners, operatives in metals, and other mechanics, who from the nature of their employments, are compelled to work in a cloud of dust and grit. Such should never be without this Balsam. Children are often afflicted with styes and other inflammatory diseases, which can be speedily cured by the application of this medicine. In all cases the earlier the remedy is applied the better.

CLOVE ANODYNE TOOTHACHE DROPS.

COMPLAIN NO MORE OF ACHING TEETH.

These Drops have been extensively used by thousands, whose experience has proved that the Anodyne will give immediate and permanent relief, after the failure of every other remedy.

It will not unpleasantly affect the breath like Kreosote, injure the gums, or destroy the enamel of the teeth. The numerous cures it has accomplished are well attested, and it has only to become generally known to be as highly appreciated by the public as it has long been by Dentists.

The above medicines are prepared and sold by A. B. & D. SANDS, Druggists, 100 Fulton Strreet, corner William, New York.

For Sale by MORTON & COGSWELL, Halifax; T. WALKER & SON, St. John, N. B.; T. DESBRISAY, Charlottetown, P. E. I., and by Druggists generally.

G. E. Morton & Co.

MEDICAL WAREHOUSE 39 GRANVILLE ST. HALIFAX,

Are Wholesale Agents for the following popular articles and approved Remedies, viz:

Blodgett's Persian Balm, for toilet purposes.
Brown's Bronchial Troches, for Coughs and Colds.
Bryan's Camomile Pills, for Indigestion.
Borwick's Baking Powder, and Infant's food.
Buchan's Hungarian Balsam of Life, for Lung Complaints.
Bush's Argentine Hair Dye and Brushes.
Cleaver's Prize Medal Honey Soap and Perfumery.
Clarke's Peruvian Syurp of Iron, for Dyspepsia.
Delusan's Restorative and Pomade for the Hair.
Durno's Mountain Liniment, for Chronic Rheumatism.
Dr. Green's Best Remedies, Heart Corrector, &c.
Dyer's Healing Embrocation, or Pain Curer.
Duryea's Maizena, or Corn Flour, for Invalids,
Fellow's Worm Lozenges and Speedy Relief.
Gillie's Dandelion Coffee, for Dyspeptic Patients.
Gardner's Pulmonary Balsam of Liverwort and Horehound.
Laforme's Pabulum Vitæ, for Consumption.
Mason's Alpine Balm, for Restoring and Preserving the Hair.
Merchant's Gargling Oil, for Lameness in Horses.
Morse's Indian Root Pills.
Norwood's Veratrum Viride, for Heart Complaints.
Rimmel's Toilet Vinegar, superior to Eu de Cologne.
Sanford's Invigorator and Liver Remedy.
Stone's Cough Elixer and Liquid Cathartic.
Smith's Essence of Coffee, for Instantaneous use.
Whitcomb's Celebrated Remedy for Asthma.
Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry, for Coughs &c.

☞ G. E. M. & Co. supply at their News Agency all the London Journals and Magazines at Publishers prices, on receipt of the subscription in advance.

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers, and Stationers,

45 BARRINGTON ST., OPPOSITE ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Have constantly on hand a large assortment of

BOOKS & STATIONERY,

Which they offer on reasonable terms.

A large supply of the IRISH NATIONAL SERIES OF SCHOOL BOOKS IN STOCK, as follows:

First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Books of Lessons, First Book of Arithmetic, Advanced ditto, Spelling Book Superseded, Sullivan's Geography Generalized, Sullivan's Small do. Sullivan's Grammar.

ALSO,—Lennie's Grammar, Murray, Carpenter, and Mavor's Spellings, Grey's Arithmetic, Tutor's Assistant, &c.

Sole Agents for Morrison's Pills.

FULLER'S

NORTH AMERICAN AND TRANS-ATLANTIC EXPRESS.

ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED.

PARCELS and Merchandise of every description sent to all ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, EUROPE, and the EAST.

EXPRESSES ARE MADE UP

DAILY—To all part of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.
SEMI-WEEKLY—To the United States, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Canada South America, Mexico, California, and Oregon.
SEMI-MONTHLY— o England, France, Germany, Italy, Aden, Mauritius, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, Calcutta, Hong Kong, Amoy, Shanghai, Mannilla and Melbourne.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

Halifax, Nova Scotia,	40 &41 Hollis St.,	Philadelphia,	102 Chestnut St.
Windsor, "	P. S. Burnham,	Liverpool, G. B.,	American & European Express, 9 Chapel Street, Stavely & Starr.
Truro, "	Grant's Hotel, James A. Grant,		
Pictou, "	J. R. Noonan,		
Amherst, "	J. A. Chipman,	London,	150 Leadenhall St., & 156 Cheapside. Office of the Am. & European Ex.
Kentville, "	T. W. Harris,		
Bridgetown, "	A. B. Piper,		
Annapolis, "	Lawrence Hall,		
St John, N. B.,	J. D. Turner,	Havre,	21 Rue Corneille. Lansing & Kane.
St. John's, Nfld.,	Thos. McConnan,		
Charlottetown, P.E.I.,	Alex. McKinnon,	Paris,	8 Place de la Bourse, H. S. Lansing & Co.
Boston,	Adam's Ex. Office, 84 Washington St., W. H. Pillow.		
New York,	13 Frankfort St. R. M. DeWitt,	St. Georges, Bermuda,	Higgs & Hyland,
		'hiladelphia.	Adam's Ex. Office.

In connection with the North American and Trans-Atlantic Express the subscriber is prepared to transact Commissions in the PURCHASE AND SALE OF MERCHANDIZE, COLLECT DRAFTS, BILLS, &c., having prompt and responsi- agents in all the principal places in the Provinces, United States, and Europe.

ELBRIDGE GERRY FULLER.

FULLER'S GREAT PERIODICAL DEPOT.

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1848.

The undersigned acknowledges with gratitude the patronage extended to this branch of his business, and begs to remind his subscribers that he is still to be found at his old quarters on Hollis Street, where he will be happy at all times to see or hear from them.

Those in arrears for subscription will please bear in mind that this branch is a cash business, and without which, their periodicals will be discontinued. Send in the pay for your arrears and renew your subscriptions. E. G. FULLER.

Any Magazine, Review, Newspaper, or other Periodical published in the United States, furnished as usual at Publishers' prices.

FULLER'S AMERICAN BOOK STORE.

Removed to the NEW BRICK BUILDING, *Nos.* 40 *and* 41 *Hollis Street, Halifax.*

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1848.

The Proprietor of the above establishment tenders his acknowledgment to the Nova Scotia public, for the liberal patronage bestowed on his house since its foundation in May, 1848. His facilities now are such as to enable him to be supplied at all times, with the latest publications of the day, which he continues to furnish at Publishers' prices.

Any book published in the United States not on hand, furnished at short notice. Special attention given to orders from the country.

GREAT WESTERN ROUTE.

1860.

BOSTON & WORCESTER, & WESTERN RAILROAD LINE.

Passengers will please take notice that this is the shortest route, and the only line running Express Trains West from Boston. Passenger trains leave Station, corner Beach and Albany Streets, daily for Albany, Saratoga Springs, Buffalo, N. Falls and Suspension Bridge. Connecting at Buffalo with the Lake Shore Railroad for Cleveland, Toledo, Cincinnati, and Louisville. Connecting at Suspension Bridge with the Great Western Railway, for Hamilton, Toronto, London, and Detroit.

Also for Chicago, St. Louis, and all places of importance at the West and S. West.

Baggage Checked to Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, &c.

☞ Tickets can be procured at the Depot of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, or at 40 and 41 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

SOUTHERN MAIL ROUTE!

1860.

BOSTON & NEW YORK EXPRESS LINE, VIA WORCESTER, SPRINGFIELD, AND HARTFORD.

The only route between Boston and New York without change of Cars or Ferry.

By this Line Through Tickets are sold and baggage checked to New York Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

Also tickets for sale by the Virginia and Tennessee Route, for Lynchburg, Knoxville, Dalton, Chattanterara, Atlanta, Nashville, Macon, Montgomery, Mobile, Memphis, New Orleans, &c.

Express Trains leave Beston Daily.

Fare always as low as by any other all-rail route.

Through Tickets sold and Freight Contracts made, via Albany, to all principal points in the Western, Northwestern, and Southwestern States, and the Canadas.

For further information inquire at the B. & W. R. R. Station, or at 40 and 41 Hollis St., Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax N. S.

DECHEZEAU & CROW,

Importers and Manufacturers of

TINWARE, COOKING UTENSILS,

STOVE PIPE WORK, &c.

NO. 23 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

HALL & BEAMISH,

BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS,

AND DEALERS IN

PERIODICALS, NEWSPAPERS, MUSIC,

PAPER HANGINGS, &c.

VICTORIA BUILDINGS,.....52 HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Z. S. HALL,
T. M. BEAMISH

CHINA TEA & BREAKFAST SETS.

B. O'NEILL & CO.,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

China, Glass and Earthenware Warehouse,

Middle Range, O' Connor's Wf.

HALIFAX, N. S.

TOILET, DINNER AND DESERT SERVICES COMPLETE.

TABLE and Pocket Cutlery, Electro Plate Cruets, Spoons and Forks Britania Metal Tea and Coffee Pots, Brass and Steel Fire Irons, Glasses, Japanned and Papier Machie Tea Trays, Rosewood and Mahogony Desks, Work Boxes, Dressing Cases, &c. Pistols, Saws, Files, Violins, Strings, Accordeans, Flutes, Canes, Beads, Port Monies, Brushes, Combs, Spy Glasses, Backgammon Boards, Toys, Gold and Plated Brooches, Rings, Pins, &c., &c.

MANCHESTER HOUSE REBUILT.

Palace Buildings,

No. 146 GRANVILLE STREET,.....HALIFAX.

THE SUBSCRIBER begs to inform his many friends in the country that he is now opening at his New Warehouse

100 *CASES of STAPLE & FANCY GOODS*

Having been all personally selected by himself in the English Markets, and can be confidently recommended for

STYLE, QUALITY & CHEAPNESS.

Millinery Rooms well stocked with all the novelties of the Season—

BONNETS, CAPS, FLOWERS, HATS,

HEAD DRESSES,

MANTLES, &c., IN ALL STYLES.

KEYRAN SKERRY.

"EDINBURGH COUGH LOZENGE DEPOT."

"EDINBURGH COUGH LOZENGE DEPOT."

HENRY A. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER & DEALER IN

Genuine British and Foreign Drugs, Medicines, Spices, Brushes, Combs,

PERFUMERY, DYE STUFFS, &c.

Garden and Field Seeds imported each Season from the best English and American Growers.
The popular Proprietary Medicines of the day constantly on hand, or imported to order.
☞ Orders from the Country or Shore Districts receive prompt attention and speedily forwarded by best conveyance. Address

84 SACKVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

VICTORIA BUILDINGS, 54 HOLLIS STREET,

CHARLES ROBSON & Co.,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Rich Silk Goods, Shawls, Mantles, Dress Goods, in the newest fabrics and latest styles; Laces, Edgings, Muslin Collars, Sleeves and Sets, Gloves, Hosiery, Broadcloths, Doeskins, Vestings, &c. House Furnishing Goods in every variety, and at low prices.
☞ A full assortment of the best styles of STEEL SPRING SKIRTS always on hand.

BLOOD IS LIFE!

KEEP IT PURE!!

HOLLOWAY'S PILLS & OINTMENT.

Pure Blood.

As the vital fluid when in a healthy state sustains and renovates every part of the system, it is abundantly manifest that any medicine which does not act powerfully upon the blood can never exterminate rooted disease.

The Heart, Lungs, Liver, Stomach, Kidneys, and Bowels.

This medicine acts immediately upon these mainsprings of life, stimulating and restoring them to a healthy action. It is the greatest purifier of the blood ever known; has the largest sale of any medicine in the world; and is advertised in every language, and is used by all classes from pole to pole.

Scrofula, Erysipelas, and Salt Rheum, Bad Legs, Old Sores, Ulcers, and Dropsy.

This Ointment is guaranteed to perform a perfect cure in any of these diseases, even after all else has failed. Patients are earnestly requested to make trial of one pot; its sterling worth and virtues will make it for ever after a household remedy.

Diptheria, Ulcerated Sore Throat, and Scarlet and other Fevers.

Any of the above diseases may be cured by well rubbing the Ointment three times a day into the chest, throat, and neck of the patient; it will soon penetrate and give immediate relief. To allay the fever and lessen the inflammation, eight or ten Pills should be taken night and morning.

*** Sold at the Manufactory of Prof. HOLLOWAY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicine throughout the civilized world, in pots, at 25c., 62c. and $1 each.

☞ There is a considerable saving by taking the largest sizes.

N. B.—Directions for the guidance of patients, in every disorder, are affixed to each box and pot.

INDEX.

Astronomical Symbols, 3
Attorneys and Barristers, 60
Alumni of King's College, 63
Acadia Coilege, 63
Academy, Mount Allison, 65
Horton, 64
Pictou, 65
African Baptist Association, 87
Episcopal Methodists, 87
American Telegraph Company, 89
Army, Officers of 99
Ayer's Pills, 122
Sarsaparilla. 121
Board of Works, 34
Revenue, 34
Exam. for Medical Licenses, 35
Barristers and Attorneys, 60
Baptist Ministers, 85
Bible Society, 87
Bible Association, Ladies 88
Building Society, 90
Banks, 91
Business Directory, 116
Chronological Eras and Cycles, 3
Calendar Pages, 6 to 29
Colonial Government, 31
Crown Land Office, 34
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 34
Commissioners of Schools, 66
for S'ng. Prov. Notes, 34
for Railways, 34
St. Peter's Canal, 35
Reciprocity Treaty, 35
Ancient Records, 35
Hal'x Co Court House, 35
to examine Pilots, 35 78
of Normal School, 62
for Insolvent Debtors, 77
to License Pilots, 78
Citadel Hill, Signals from 55
Court of Error, 57
Marriage and Divorce, 57
Vice Admiralty, 57
Coroners, 59
Collegiate School, Windsor, 63
Colleges, Kings, 62
Acadia, 63
Dalhousie, 63
Presbyterian Church, 64
St. Mary's, 64
Clergy of Church of England, 81
Roman Catholic Church, 84
Colonial Church and School Society, 82
Congregational Ministers, 87
Customs Department, 80
Comptrollers Department, 80
Consuls, 104
Dalhousie College, 63
Deaf and Dumb Institution, 64
Dispensary, Halifax Visiting 92
Eclipses, 4
Ember Days, 4
Executive Council, 31
Ecclesiastical, 81
Electric Telegraph Company, 89
Feasts, Fixed and Moveable, 4
Financial Secretary's Office, 34
Freewill Baptist Ministers, 87
Fire Department, 107
Government Officers and Offices, 34
Grammar School, Halifax, 64
Gaslight Company, 90
House of Assembly, 33
Horton Academy, 64
Halifax Grammar School, 64
National School, 64
Ladies' Bible Association, 88
Yg. Men's Christian Asso., 88
City Mission, 88
Wesleyan Benevolent So. 88
and Dartmouth Steamb't Company, 90, 111
Library, 90
Yacht Club, 92
City Corporation, 106
Health Officers, 80
Hackney Carriages, 109
Imperial Government, 30
Inspector of Mines, 35
Schools, 62
Judges and Registrars of Probate, 58
Justices of the Peace, 69
Inland Navigation Company, 90
Insurance Companies, 94
Kings College, 62
Legislative Council, 32
Light Houses, 50
Lutheran Church, 87
German do., 87
Masonic Bodies, 95
Mount Allison Academy, 65
Ministers of Church of Scotland, 82
Presbyterian Church, 129
Wesleyan Church, 83
Baptist Churches, 85
Freewill Baptists 87
Congregational Church, 87
Universalist Church, 87
Micmac Missionary Society, 88
Magistrates, 69
Merchants' Reading Room, 90
Mechanics' Library, 90
Institute, 92
Military, 99
Normal and Model Schools, 62
Principal of 62
Com'rs of 62
National School, Halifax, 64
Nova Scotia Bible Society, 87
Navy, 102
Odd Fellows' Society, 98
Provincial Secretary's Office, 34

Presbyterian Church of Lower Prov., 129
Provincial Hospital for the Insane, 34
Penitentiary, 34
Post Office, General 35
Post Towns and Way Offices, 39
Packets from Halifax, 46
Prothonotaries, 58
Pictou Academy, 65
Queen's Printer, 34
Receiver General's Office, 34
Registrar of Deeds, 58
Royal Acadian School, 65
Revenue Officers, 79
Roads and Distances, 105
Superintendent of Sable Island, 35
St. Paul's Island, 35
Signals from Citadel Hill, 55
Supreme Court, 57
Sittings of 58
Sessions of the Peace, 58
Surveyors (Deputy) of Crown Lands, 59
of Shipping, 78
of Great Roads, 93
Sheriffs, Clerks of the Crown & Peace, 59
St. Mary's College, 64
Steamboat Time Table, 111
Statistics of Methodism, 112
Societies, St. George's, 91
Literary and Scientific, 92
Charitable Irish, 92
Highland, 92
North British, 92
Life, Fire, and Marine Insurance, 94
Supervisors of Great Roads, 93
Tides, The 5
Tariff of Duties, 47
Temperance Hall Company, 90
Associations, 95
Telegraph Company, American 89
Truckman's Regulations, 120
Universalist Church, 87
Volunteers, 100
Wesleyan Ministers, 83
Water Company, 95
Wharves, 108
Young Men's Christian Association, 88
Yacht Club, 92

TEA, COFFEE, AND GROCERY MART.

37 BARRINGTON STREET.

OPPOSITE THE GRAND PARADE.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE & COMPANY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

GROCERS.

Teas, Coffees, Tobacco, Flour,

SUGARS, MOLASSES,

Nutmegs, Cloves, Cinnamon, Mace, Ginger, Allspice, Peppers,

Mustard, Baking Soda,

CREAM TARTAR, ESSENCES, VINEGAR,

CHEESE,

RAISINS, CURRANTS,

And every article in the Grocery Business at the lowest Market rates, and of the best quality.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, & Company.

CUTTER, TOWER & CO.

89 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

BOSTON, MASS.

Wholesale Dealers in all kinds of

Foreign & Domestic Stationery,

Manufacturers of BLANK BOOKS, WRITING PAPERS, ENVELOPS, &c., &c., all of which are offered to the Trade at the very Lowest Rates.

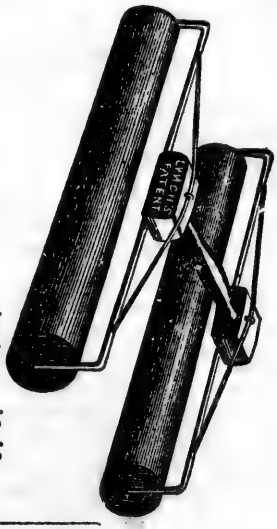
PROPRIETORS

OF

Lynch's Patent

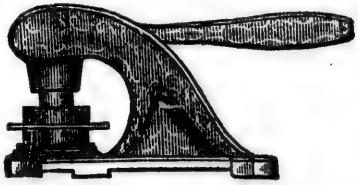
WETTING AND LETTER-COPYING

MACHINE.



A most desirable article for dampening the copy books, doing it much quicker and better than any other way.

Also very desirable for copying where but a small amount of copying is done.



EMBOSSING PRESS,

For stamping Envelops, Deeds, Papers, and all legal documents. Also very desirable for business men for stamping Checks, or any other papers or wrappers—it being a good way of advertising *without any expense.*

DANIEL'S INDELIBLE INK,

With cloth stretcher combined; used without preparation, and very convenient for travelling as well as home use.

SISSON'S FOLIO BINDER,

For securing in a book-like form, Letters, Invoices, Music, and all Papers where order and preservation is required.

PERUVIAN SYRUP;

OR, PROTECTED

SOLUTION OF PROTOXIDE OF IRON COMBINED.

This well known Remedy has been used very extensively and with great success for the cure of

DYSPEPSIA,

OR

IMPAIRED OR IMPERFECT DIGESTION.

AND THE CONSEQUENT

DETERIORATION OF THE BLOOD.

And for the Cure of the following Diseases, most of which originate in

DYSPEPSIA.

Liver Complaint, Chronic Diarrhœa, Nervous Debility, St. Vitus's Dance, Neuralgia and Nervous Affections, Loss of Appetite, Headache, Languor and Depression of Spirits, Scrofula, Carbuncles and Boils, Piles, Scurvy, Affections of the Skin, Consumptive Tendencies, Bronchitis, Chlorosis, Leucorrhœa, Prolapsis Uteri, and all those Diseases peculiar to Females, and all Complaints accompanied by general Debility, and requiring a Tonic or Alterative Medicine.

NOTE.—The great value of IRON as a remedy for DYSPEPSIA, a bad state of the blood, and the numerous diseases caused thereby, is well known and acknowledged by all medical men. Its failure has been from the want of such a preparation of IRON as shall enter the stomach in a *Protoxide* state, and assimilate at once with the blood. This want the PERUVIAN SYRUP supplies, containing as it does, IRON in the only form in which it is possible for it to enter the circulation. For this reason the PERUVIAN SYRUP often radically CURES diseases in which other preparations of IRON and other medicines have been found to be of no avail.

CERTIFICATE OF A. A. HAYES, M. D., OF BOSTON.

It is well known that the medicinal effects of Protoxide of Iron are lost by even a very brief exposure to the air, and that to maintain a solution of Protoxide of Iron, without further oxidation, has been deemed impossible.

In the PERUVIAN SYRUP this desirable point is attained by *combination in a way before unknown:* and this solution may replace all the proto-carbonates, citrates, and tartrates of the Materia Medica.

It is also eminently adapted to take the place of any Protoxide of Iron which Physicians have used in Scurvy, or scorbutic attacks; and to meet such cases the SYRUP should be found in the medicine chest of every ship.

A. A. HAYES,
Assayer to the State of Massachesetts.

16 Boylston Street, Boston.

JOHN P. JEWETT & CARTER, 39 Summer St., Boston.

FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

BINED.

ely and with

ONSEQUENT

OF THE BLOOD.

e of the follow-
s, most of
ginate in

y, St. Vitus's
of Appetite,
crofula, Car-
e Skin, Con-
rhœa, Prolap-
ales, and all
l requiring a

DYSPEPSIA, a
sed thereby, is
ailure has been
enter the stom-
blood. This
it does, IRON
he circulation.
dically CURES
nedicines have

l.
de of Iron are
to maintain a
ion, has been

s attained by
y replace all
Medica.
Protoxide of
attacks; and
nedicine chest
AYES,
assachesetts.

oston.

English—*continued.*

Moral Class-Book.

168 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

A series of advanced Reading Lessons, descriptive of the Moral Duties of Life, illustrated by Historical and Biographical Anecdotes and other Narratives; with a selection of Scriptural Passages and Apothegms.

English Composition, Introduction to.

42 Pages, Price 6d.

Directions for Exercises in Composition, designed as preparatory to the Study of Grammatical Rules.

English Grammar, Introduction to.

58 Pages, Price 8d.

Intended to convey the Theory and Practice of English Grammar in as simple and elementary a form as possible.

English Grammar and Composition.

184 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

Its leading principles are given in as clear and concise terms as possible, illustrated by examples collected from the best writers in our language; simplicity of manner being, at the same time, studiously aimed at.

Etymology, Exercises on.

226 Pages, Price 2s.

This volume presents distinct vocabularies of words from the Saxon, Latin, and Greek, with appropriate examples and exercises.

ETYMOLOGY—VERBS.

Exercise.

Point out the pronouns, and the class to which each belongs:—One is here, another there. All is well. Mine be the friend. My own brother. Not for himself. His cheek is pale. I choose neither. He gives one to each. I love him, and he loves me. What are you doing? Ye know not what you ask. Which is the way? Who did that? Whichever road you take. Whoever judges thus. To whom will you give it? Whatever you say. Such confidence as represses curiosity. The house which is my property. Take we no note of them. There is none. In each other's countenance. Taunting each other. They ruin themselves. The best that I know. 'Tis mine, 'tis yours. Men in nations, all were his. If any, speak, for him have I offended.

VERBS.

CLASSIFICATION OF VERBS.

95. Verbs are—Neuter, Intransitive, Transitive, or Auxiliary.

96. NEUTER or SUBSTANTIVE verbs are those expressing existence only; as—*to be.*

97. INTRANSITIVE verbs are those which express action without any object immediately affected by it; as—*to walk, to run.* They are called *intransitive* verbs, because the action does not pass over to an object.

98. TRANSITIVE verbs are those which express action which passes over to an object; as—*to strike, to punish.* They are called *transitive* or *active* verbs, because they have an immediate object; that is, we must strike *something*, or punish *somebody*.

99. AUXILIARY verbs are those which are used to form the voices, moods, tenses, &c., of other verbs, but do not by themselves express either being or action; as—*shall, will, may, might.* They are called *auxiliary*, because their office is to assist in conjugating others.

100. The following verbs, in their various moods, tenses, numbers, and persons, are used as auxiliaries—be, have, do, will, may, can, shall, must, let; to which may now be added —get.

Some of these, as—be, have, do, and get, are often also principal verbs, which may be conjugated separately. In such cases, though the same in form as the auxiliaries, they convey distinct and independent ideas.

101. The verb TO BE is used throughout all its moods and tenses to form the passive voice (see 114), by adding the past participle of a transitive verb; as—he was beaten. In connection with a present participle, it forms a progressive tense; as—I am writing.

102. HAVE and HAD are used to mark relative past time;

e specimen-pages of the Educational Course are placed within rules for the sake

English—*continued.*

Elocution, Principles of.

376 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

Besides treating the important subjects of Inflection, Modulation, and the Measure of Speech, there is added a copious and careful selection of pieces in Prose and Verse, as examples in various styles of reading.

English Language and Literature, History of the.

300 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

Suitable to the more advanced classes in English Academies, and serving as a text-book for those lectures on English Literature which are now given in so many institutions for mechanics and others.

Penmanship.

In Fifteen Copy-Books.

Price 6d. each.

These Books, Post-quarto size, are neatly done up in Blue Wrappers and the paper in each is ruled to suit the exercise. At the head of each page an exercise is written, to be copied by the pupil.

These Copy-books were written and arranged by Mr William Dickson, the late eminent writing-master in Edinburgh. They comprehend a carefully considered Course of Penmanship for all classes of pupils, and are accompanied with printed directions for sitting, holding the pen, &c., so as very much to lessen the labours of the Teacher.

Penmanship—*continued.*

In the present system, which has aspired to some degree of originality, care has been taken to avoid every refinement of engraving inconsistent with practical penmanship: a simple yet graceful style of writing has been aimed at, and the greatest care has been taken to render the *series strictly progressive.*

The following is a list of the Copy-books and their Contents:

Text.

1. *Progressive Initiatory Exercises and Alphabet.*
2. *Junctions of Letters and Set of Short Words.*
3. *Capitals and Alphabetical Set of Full Lines.*

Half-Text.

4. *Initiatory Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
5. *Mixed Set—Half-text and Text.*

Plain Small-Hand.

6. *Initiatory Exercises, Short Words, Capitals and Figures.*
7. *Mixed Set—Small-Hand, Half-Text, and Text Words.*
8. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, Forms of Address, &c.*
9. *Mixed Set—Small-Hand, Half-Text, and Text Lines.*

Current Small-Hand.

10. *Initiatory Exercises, Set of Sentences, Forms of Cards, &c.*
11. *Commercial Set—Cards, Letters, Receipts, Invoices, &c.*

Ladies' Angular-Hand.

12. *Initiatory Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
13. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, Capitals, Figures, &c.*
14. *Finishing Set—Forms of Address, Cards, Letters, &c.*

Ornamental Writing.

15. *Italic, Roman, German Text, Old English, Fancy-Lettering, and Ornamental Designs.*

To the foregoing series have been added a set of

Ten Ruled Copy-Books, Foolscap Size.

Price 3d. each, with Headlines, each containing 24 Pages.

Penmanship—*continued.*

The following is a list of the Threepenny Books, with their Contents:

Text.

1. *Exercises and Alphabet in progressive order.*
2. *Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
3. *Capitals—Alphabetical Set of Full Lines.*

Half-Text.

4. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
5. *Mixed Set—Text and Half-Text.*

Plain Small-Hand.

6. *Exercises, Short Words, Capitals and Figures.*
7. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
8. *Mixed Set—Text, Half-Text, and Small-Hand.*

Ladies' Angular-Hand.

9. *Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
10. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, &c.*

The great success which these Post and Foolscap Copy-books have met with, and the prominent place which FINE PENMANSHIP now holds in every Educational Establishment in the Kingdom, have induced the Publishers to prepare a set of

Thirteen Fine Post Copy-Books.

Price 6d. each.

These Books possess fewer pages than the ordinary Post series, but are ruled and printed on SUPERFINE PAPER. As it would be evident waste to lay these Books before a beginner, and as the object of preparing them was, rather to encourage the already tolerably proficient pupil to aspire to greater exertions, the Initiatory exercises have been omitted altogether—the series beginning with *Text*, and progressing up to *Ornamental Writing*, corresponding in a great measure with Nos. 3 to 15 of the set of Fifteen already issued in blue wrappers.

Thus, the Publishers venture to affirm, that pupils will be enabled, through the medium of this series of beautiful Copy-books, to acquire a finer and purer style of caligraphy than might otherwise have been obtainable, and at the same time to possess a set of books worth preserving for future inspection.

Penmanship—*continued.*

Messrs CHAMBERS have also to announce, that they have issued a complete set of

Copy Lines,

In Twelve Books: Books 1 to 11, at 4d. each; Book 12, at 6d.

These Headlines are printed on thick, durable paper-slips, and are intended to supply a deficiency long felt by Teachers and others, who, approving of the style of the writing as given in Messrs CHAMBERS'S Copy-books, have been sometimes compelled, where the pupils are numerous, and of the humbler classes, to forego the price of post or even foolscap books.

Drawing.

First Drawing-Book.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

This Primer, *which consists of forty-four different subjects*, begins with simple lessons in perpendicular and horizontal lines, &c. When the pupil is sufficiently advanced in the rudiments of the art, other easy lessons are introduced, such as the simpler objects of landscape, country-houses, cottages, &c.—*Note.* Many of the Studies contained in this book are well adapted for the slate or black board.

Second Drawing-Book.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

The Pupil having acquired some knowledge and experience in handling a slate-pen, piece of chalk, or pencil, and of sketching in rude outline various objects in nature and art, is now introduced, in this carefully prepared treatise, to the rules of perspective and the general principles of Drawing.

in fig. 54, making the touches larger and bolder at the

Fig. 54.

base of the mass, and diminishing as they ascend towards the top.

108. Ferns are often introduced in foregrounds, presenting fine masses, and great variety of form. The delicate minuteness of their detail is, however, beyond the province and style of a pencil-sketch. They are represented, as in fig. 55, only in their general effect; that,

Fig. 55.

however, should be carefully preserved: the principal points are their tapering feathery character, and the varied dispositions of their graceful forms. A pencil with the point cut like a chisel, will be found much better than a sharp one in drawing them, as it affords fine broad soft lines.

Drawing—*continued.*

Drawing-Books—Consisting of a Series of Progressive Lessons in Drawing and Perspective, with General Instructions. In 18 Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 6d. each.

No. 1. Elementary Lessons.

2. Design.

3. Flowers.

4. Heads in Outline.

5. Heads shaded.

6. Hands and Feet.

7. Limbs and Parts of Figures.

8. Full Figures.

9. Animals.

10. Animals in Groups.

11. Perspective, Principles of.

12. Simple Lessons in Perspective, Buildings, &c.

13. Buildings and Vegetation.

14. Various Kinds of Trees.

15. Landscape Scenery.

16. Landscapes, with Figures, &c.

17. Shipping—Marine Views.

18. Landscapes, Tinted.

Drawing—*continued.*

Drawing-Books, Edited by Robert Scott Burn.

Mechanical Drawing, in Three Books,

paper covers.

Price 1s. 6d. each.

Suitable as an introduction to the study of Practical Mechanics; consisting of a Series of Progressive Lessons, with General Instructions.

Architectural Drawing, in Three Books,

paper covers.

Price 2s. each.

A reliable introduction to the study of Architecture, by which a knowledge of the various distinctive parts of the science may be easily imparted in the daily lessons of the class-room.

Isometrical Drawing, in Two Books,

paper covers.

Price 2s. each.

This is the most satisfactory mode of representing Machinery and Architectural Structures, shewing at one view the Elevation and Ground-plan.

PRACTICAL SERIES OF

Works and Working Drawings

for Schools and Students.

EDITED BY ROBERT SCOTT BURN.

Illustrations of Carpentry and Framing. First Series. Price 3s.

Illustrations of Carpentry and Framing. Second Series. " 3s.

Illustrations of Joinery. (Companion Work to Carpentry and Framing.) " 3s.

Glossary of Technical Terms used in the Constructive Arts of Bricklaying, Masonry, Carpentry, Joinery, &c. " 3s.

Working Drawings of a Horizontal High-pressure Steam-Engine. Plates and Descriptive Letterpress. " 1s.

Illustrations of Machine and Mill Gearing. Plates and Descriptive Letterpress. " 1s.

Condensing Beam Steam-Engine, in Section, End-elevation, and Plan. Drawn to Scale. " 1s.

The Styles of Gothic Architecture. " 1s.

The Orders of Roman Architecture. " 1s.

High-pressure Crank-over-head or Vertical Steam-Engine, of Two-horse Power. In Elevation, with Details. Drawn to Scale. " 1s.

Examples of Ornamental Drawing. In sheets. Nos. 1, 2, and 3 published. Price 3d. each.

Model Designs for Mansions, Villas, Dwelling-houses, Cottages, Gates, Stables, and Shop Fronts.

The Work is complete in 10 Parts, at 2s. 6d. each, including two Supplementary Parts, entitled *Cottage Accommodation for our Labourers*, and *Conservatories; their Construction and Arrangement*. These two Supplements may be purchased separately.

In Preparation, uniform with the above.

Illustrations of Mechanical Movements.

High-pressure Table Steam-Engine of Six-horse Power.

High-pressure Oscillating Steam-Engine of Four-horse Power.

Geography.

Large School-room Maps; boldly coloured in outline, and mounted on rollers for hanging on the walls of School-rooms.

		Unvarnished. s.	d.	Varnished s.	d.
England,	5 ft. 2 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.	14	0	16	0
Scotland,	" "	14	0	16	0
Ireland,	" "	14	0	16	0
Europe,	" "	14	0	16	0
Palestine,	" "	14	0	16	0
Asia,	" "	14	0	16	0
Africa,	" "	14	0	16	0
North America,	" "	14	0	16	0
South America,	" "	14	0	16	0
The Hemispheres—(including Astronomical Diagrams),	" "	21	0	23	0

Besides being published separately, the series may be obtained in a Wooden Case, at . £8 17 0

Namely—10 Maps, .	£7	7	0
Wooden Case,	1	10	0
	£8	17	0

Geography—*continued.*

Primer Atlas.

Price 2s. 6d.

This small Atlas consists of Nine Quarto Maps, coloured in outline: the Two Hemispheres, Europe, the British Islands, Asia, Palestine, Africa, North America, and South America. Intended for the use of beginners.

Minor Atlas.

Price 5s.

This Atlas consists of Fifteen Maps, beautifully printed in colours, and is intended as a cheap Educational Atlas for intermediate classes.

School Atlas.

Price 10s. 6d.

Consisting of Thirty-four Quarto Maps, illustrative of Modern and Ancient Geography, from the latest authorities. The Maps are coloured in outline, and accompanied with a copious Index.

Geography, General Treatise on.

384 Pages, 7 Steel Maps, 20 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

This Treatise is designed more particularly as a Text-book to the School Atlas of this Course. It contains authentic descriptions of the physical and social characteristics of each country in the world, with historical sketches, and notices of the climate and productions of each.

Geographical Primer.

68 Pages, 2 Steel Maps, 13 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

Designed as a companion to the School-room Maps and Primer Atlas, and to serve as a Text-book for junior classes. Though unusually small, it has been constructed in such a manner that much useful information is given in proportion to the space.

is the island of Bornholm, which affords freestone, marble, limestone, potter's-clay, and ochre, with some seams of indifferent coal.

192. *Rivers.*—The Elbe, a large German river, washes the southern frontier of the kingdom; but from the flatness of the surface, and the limited extent of the land-tracts, it is impossible that Denmark should have any large river of its own. The only one worthy of mention is the Eider, which separates Schleswig from Holstein.

193. *Lakes.*—There are about 400 lakes scattered over the surface, but most of them are very small. The largest are Ersom and Arre, in the north of Seeland.

Fiords and Gulfs.—The Liimfiord extends from the Kattegat nearly across the whole breadth of North Jütland; at first in a narrow stream, but afterwards expanding into a broad basin, interrupted by tongues, and studded with small islands. It is separated from the German Sea only by a narrow strip of land, which was broken through by the waves in 1825; and the Agger Canal, of little commercial value, has since been formed at the breach. Smaller fiords in the mainland are Ringskiöbing, Nissum, and the bays of Kalöe and Flensborg; in Seeland, the Ise-fiord; and in Fühnen, the Odensee-fiord.

194. *Straits, Sounds,* &c.—The Skagerrack, the Kattegat, the Sound, the Great and Little Belts, all lead into the Baltic; and the toll which the king of Denmark receives for the passage of foreign vessels through them, forms an important item of his revenue.

195. *Climate.*—The air is humid and cloudy; and the climate much milder than its latitude would indicate.

196. *Soil and Vegetation.*—In Jütland and the Duchies, the soil is almost entirely alluvial, much of it being covered with a vegetable mould well adapted for cultivation, while the marshy districts produce excellent pasturage.

In the north-west parts of Jütland, however, the higher grounds are sandy, and for the most part covered with bent, heath, and brambles. The soil of the islands is of moderate fertility, and throughout there are frequent accumulations of peat. The forests are not now extensive, and are chiefly confined to the eastern coasts of the peninsula and the islands of Seeland and Fühnen.

197. *Animals.*—In losing their vast forests, the Danish territories have also lost the larger wild animals.

The wolf has entirely disappeared; the wild-boar has become very rare; the stag and fallow-deer remain only in parks; but the fox, marten, polecat, and various smaller quadrupeds, exist in great numbers. Game is abundant; the shores and fiords abound in aquatic birds; and the surrounding seas furnish unfailing supplies of white and flat fish.

198. Domestic animals, however, form the principal wealth of Denmark. Horses, valuable for military purposes, are

Geography—*continued.*

England, Geographical Text-book of.

88 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 14 Wood-cuts, Price 9d.

This and the following Text-books are designed as companions to the School-room Maps of their respective countries. This treatise is divided into two principal parts—the first being, in connection with the School-room Map, subservient to the acquiring of a knowledge of the *localities* of England; and the second part, to a variety of *information* relating to these localities.

Scotland, Geographical Text-book of.

76 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 10 Wood-cuts, Price 10d.

The same plan has been adopted in the construction of this treatise as in the Text-book of England.

Scripture Geography, Text-book of.

74 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 8 Wood-cuts, Price 10d.

In order to render this Text-book useful and interesting as a help to the study of sacred geography, the leading incidents with which each locality is associated in Bible *history* are mentioned in connection with the place, reference being made to the passage where the events are narrated.

History, &c.

Ancient History.

294 Pages, 21 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

From the earliest times concerning which we have any authentic record. It is divided into three parts: the first sketching the history of the nations ultimately included in the Persian Empire—the Egyptians, Jews, Assyrians, Babylonians, &c.; the second embracing the history of the Persian Empire, and of the Eastern nations generally under the Greeks and Romans; and the third tracing the history of the ancient European nations, and of those African and Asiatic nations not included in the Persian Empire.

History—*continued.*

Medieval History.

363 Pages, 7 Wood-cuts, Price 3s. 6d.

An account of modern European nations, from the dismemberment of the Roman Empire to the Reformation. After sketching the downfall of the Roman Empire, it is divided into three *periods*, the Frankish period, the Feudal period, and the period of National Monarchies. It also contains a supplementary chapter, giving the History of Art, Science, and Literature during the middle ages.

Modern History.

564 Pages, 2 Wood-cuts, Price 4s. 6d.

This work gives an accurate and comprehensive outline of the History of Europe from the Reformation to the Russian War. It has been arranged so as to follow the work on Medieval History, and is constructed on the same principle. The first division embraces the Reformation and its consequences; the second, the Wars of the Balance of Power; and the third, the French Revolution and its consequences. It contains also a supplementary chapter on the progress of Literature, Science, and Art, and a copious Index.

Greece, History of Ancient.

364 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 30 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

The aim of this work, which incorporates the results of the latest researches, is rather to bring out the leading features of the history in a mode to command the interest of the youthful reader, than to give a skeleton history, briefly enumerating many occurrences which would fail to impress the memory.

Rome, History of.

372 Pages, 1 Steel Map, Price 2s. 6d.

The aim of the writer of this volume has been to imprint vividly on the juvenile imagination a few of the more stirring and picturesque incidents in Roman History; to furnish a general picture of the social and political life of the Roman people; and to indicate, as far as possible, the place which they held, and the function which they performed in the history of the world.

History—*continued.*

British Empire, History of the.

294 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 2 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This volume forms a comprehensive outline of British History, from the Conquest by the Romans till the reign of Victoria I. It unites, for the first time, the history of the three kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland, in one narrative.

Biography, Exemplary and Instructive.

290 Pages, Price 2s.

The principal persons who have advanced science and art; the most remarkable discoverers and inventors; those who have distinguished themselves by their humanity and their patriotism, are here presented in the manner judged most likely to stimulate others to take similar courses, and to manifest similar virtues.

Arithmetic and Mathematics.

Introduction to Arithmetic.

With Exercises on the Decimal Coinage.

144 Pages, Price 1s.

As a first book on the subject, this work is limited to the expressly elementary, yet it includes all that is likely to be required by persons in ordinary circumstances.

Arithmetic: Theoretical and Practical.

With Exercises on the Decimal Coinage.

260 Pages, Price 2s.

This volume conducts the pupil from the first steps in the science of numbers to that stage when it becomes necessary to adopt the more general symbols of Algebra.

SIMPLE SUBTRACTION.

Example.—Take 1896573 from 3200318.

3200318
1896573
1303745

In this example, the numbers are put down as in the margin, and beginning at the right hand the *pupil* says—3 from 8 and 5 remain, I put down the 5; 7 from 1, I cannot, but 7 from 11 and 4 remain, I put down the 4. *Teacher.* How do you get 11? *Pupil.* I take 1 from the next figure 3; but 1 in any place of figures makes 10 in the next lower place, and this 10 added to 1 makes 11. As an equivalent for borrowing 1 from the upper figure 3, I *carry* 1 to the next under figure 5, and say, 6 from 3, I cannot, but 6 from 13 and 7 remain, then carrying 1 to 6, 7 from 10 and 3 remain, 10 from 10 and 0 remains, 9 from 2 I cannot, but 9 from 12 and 3 remain, 2 from 3 and 1 remains. *Teacher.* What is the whole difference? *Pupil.* One million three hundred and three thousand seven hundred and forty-five.

PROOF.—Add the remainder to the lower line of figures, and the result will be equal to the upper line, if the work is right; for it is evident that the sum taken away, added to that which is left, will make up the whole. From this it appears that *Subtraction* is the converse of *Addition.*

51309
26847
24462 Remainder.
51309 Proof.

REASON OF THE RULE.—The reason of the rule may be gathered from the example, combined with the observations made under the Reason of the Rule of Addition. The example, broken up and arranged, may render the operation more obvious.

$$3200318 = 3000000 + 1200000 + 100000 + 10000 + 1300 + 110 + 8$$
$$1896573 = 2000000 + 900000 + 100000 + 7000 + 600 + 70 + 3$$
$$\text{Difference} = 1000000 + 300000 + 0 + 3000 + 700 + 40 + 5 = 1303745$$

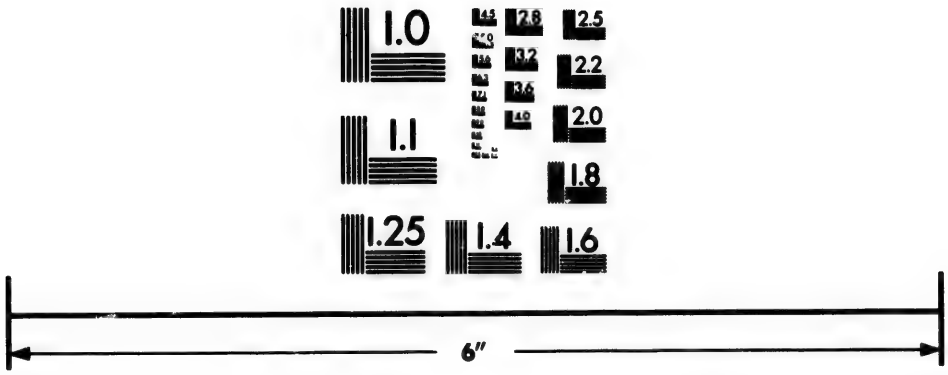
Exercises.

1. 719384	2. 594768	3. 938726	4. 839269	5. 947385
206123	123456	124311	627135	413052
6. 543912647	7. 835164295	8. 594168231	9. 615932718	
275183176	187106837	427641897	309168271	
10. 184391715	11. 815712937	12. 791936752	13. 683175398	
139276189	182619308	139271825	596483712	
14. 309215730	15. 500384106	16. 216004132	17. 300026154	
186493271	123725918	108217184	17938417	

Answers.

1. 513261	6. 268729471	10. 45115526	14. 122722459
2. 471312	7. 648057458	11. 133093629	15. 376658188
3. 814415	8. 166526334	12. 652664927	16. 107786948
4. 212134	9. 306764447	13. 86691686	17. 282087737
5. 534333			

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
2.0
1.8

1.1
1.0

Arithmetic and Mathematics—*continued.*

Key to Arithmetic.

116 Pages, Price 2s.

A Sequel to the preceding Treatise, containing solutions of every question in which two or more operations are involved.

Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry.

176 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

In the present Treatise, simplicity has been chiefly aimed at; all unnecessary technicalities in the phraseology and complexity in the system of keeping the accounts having been studiously avoided. An Appendix, containing Explanations of Mercantile Terms and Transactions, is subjoined, which will serve in some measure as a guide to the business of the Counting-room.

Book-keeping by Single Entry.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

This portion of the preceding Treatise is issued in a separate form, for the convenience of those who may not require a knowledge of the entire system.

Book-keeping—Set of Ruled Foolscap

Paper Books, adapted to Single Entry, in Two Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 3d.

Book-keeping—Set of Ruled Foolscap

Paper Books, adapted to Double Entry, in Two Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 3d.

Arithmetic and Mathematics—*continued.*

Algebra: Theoretical and Practical.

432 Pages, Price 3s.

Containing all the subjects in theory and practice usually comprehended in an elementary work. The method adopted in this treatise is to state the rule concisely and clearly; to illustrate it by appropriate gradational examples; to demonstrate the rule; and to prescribe a series of Exercises. By this means the transition is very gradual, from the more simple to the more complex parts of the subject.

Key to Algebra.

[illegible] Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

A Sequel to the preceding Treatise, designed to assist the student of Algebra to surmount any difficulties he may encounter in this branch of his studies.

Exercises and Problems in Algebra; *with* Answers and Hints to the Solutions.

128 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

This Collection of Exercises is intended as a Supplement to the Algebra of Chambers's Educational Course, and is arranged in Sections corresponding thereto.

Exercises and Problems in Algebra; *without* Answers.

64 Pages, Price 1s.

Containing the same Collection of Exercises as the preceding, but arranged so as to suit the opinions of Teachers who prefer using a Text-book without Answers.

Plane Geometry.

282 Pages, 262 Diagrams, Price 2s.

Consisting of the first six books of Euclid, a book on the Quadrature and Rectification of the Circle, a book on Geometrical Maxima and Minima, an Exposition of the Method of Geometrical Analysis, an additional second and fifth book, and a Treatise on Plane Trigonometry.

Arithmetic and Mathematics—*continued.*

Key to Plane Geometry.

108 Pages, Price 2s.

Forming a Key to the Exercises in Plane Geometry, and may be used as a Sequel to the ordinary course of study contained in the Elements of Euclid.

Solid and Spherical Geometry and Conic Sections.

168 Pages, 151 Diagrams, Price 1s. 6d.

This volume consists of Treatises on Solid Geometry, Spherical Geometry, Spherical Trigonometry (these from Playfair's Euclid), the Projections of the Sphere, Perpendicular Projection, Linear Perspective, and Conic Sections.

Practical Mathematics.

544 Pages, 330 Diagrams, Price 5s.

Containing Descriptive Geometry, Trigonometry, Mensuration of Heights and Distances, Mensuration of Surfaces, Land Surveying, Mensuration of Solids, Gauging, Barometric Measurement of Heights, Levelling, Strength of Materials, Projectiles, Spherical Trigonometry, Astronomical Problems, Navigation, Geodetic Surveying, and other subjects.

Key to Practical Mathematics.

346 Pages, Price 4s. 6d.

Containing Solutions of all the Exercises given in the preceding Treatise.

Mathematical Tables.

346 Pages, Price 3s.

These comprehend the most important Tables required in Trigonometry, Mensuration, Land-Surveying, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, &c., and particularly adapted to the above Treatises of Practical Mathematics. The Tables of Logarithms, Logarithmic Sines, &c., are carried to *seven decimal places.*

Science.

Rudiments of Knowledge.

88 Pages, 42 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

In this Work the child is introduced, in a progressive manner, t a knowledge of the external appearances in the natural and socia world, and in simple language, suitable to juvenile minds.

Introduction to the Sciences.

132 Pages, 51 Wood-cuts, Price 1s.

This Volume presents a systematic View of Nature under the variou Sciences of Astronomy, Natural Philosophy, Geology, and Physic Geography, Meteorology, Electricity and Magnetism, Chemistry Botany, Zoology, Human Physiology, and Mental Philosophy.

Natural Philosophy.

Vol. I., containing Treatises on the Laws of Matter and Motion Mechanics — Machinery; Hydrostatics — Hydraulics — Pneumatics; Acoustics.

352 Pages, 207 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

Vol. II., containing Optics; Astronomy; Electricity; Meteorology.

408 Pages, 181 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

The above may also be had in separate Treatises as follows

	Pages.	Wood-cuts.	Price.
1. Matter and Motion, Laws of,	82	35	10d
2. Mechanics, . .	102	110	1s. 0d
3. Hydrostatics, &c., . .	84	44	10d
4. Acoustics, . .	84	18	1s. 0d
5. Optics, . . .	116	86	1s. 0d
6. Astronomy, . .	100	39	1s. 0d
7. Electricity, . . .	110	45	1s. 0d
8. Meteorology, . .	82	11	1s. 0d

Specimen-page of Rudiments of Knowledge.

different trades, they still assist each other. The tailor makes clothes for all the others, and gets some of their things in return. The shoemaker makes shoes for all the others, and gets some of their things in return; and in like manner all the rest exchange their articles with each other. The exchange is not made in the articles themselves, for that would not be convenient; the exchange is made by means of money, which is to the same purpose.

199. Tailors, shoemakers, carpenters, and others who make articles for use, are *mechanics* or *artisans*, and they form a very large body of the people. The persons who employ a great number of artisans, and give them *wages* for their labour, are *manufacturers;* and these sell the articles they make to *shopkeepers*, who sell them to the public, or whoever will buy them. When shopkeepers sell an article, they get a little more for it than they paid for it, and that is called their *profit*. If the bookseller pays fivepence for a book, and sells it for sixpence, then he has a penny of profit. If manufacturers and shopkeepers did not get profit on their articles, they could not sell them, for it is only the profit that they live upon.

Science—*continued.*

Chambers's Scientific Charts.

These CHARTS—each measuring 40 by 27 inches, and containing upwards of *twenty Pictorial Illustrations*—are adapted to the Scientific Treatises in CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Sheet 1.	Laws of Matter and Motion,	Price	1s. 6d.
" 2.	Mechanics,	"	1s. 6d.
" 3.	Do.	"	1s. 6d.
Also, each sheet mounted on cloth and rollers,		"	4s. 6d.
——————— and varnished,		"	5s. 6d.

The Illustrations are of a popular character, so as to be intelligible to beginners; and the Sheets themselves are well adapted for hanging on the School-room or Nursery wall.

Chemistry.

340 Pages, 83 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

The object of this Treatise is strictly elementary; it introduces the student to a knowledge of the more important fundamental laws of Chemistry, and makes him familiar with the properties of elementary substances and their compounds.

Geology.

228 Pages, 53 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This Volume exhibits the progressive conditions of the earth from the remotest periods, reveals the character of plants and animals, and determines the position of those metals and minerals upon which the arts and manufactures so intimately depend.

Zoology.

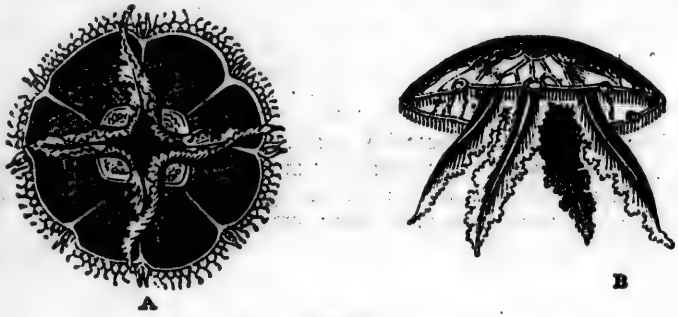
362 Pages, 248 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

Presenting a complete view of the Animal Kingdom, as a portion of external nature. The classification followed is a composition of several modern systems, with certain unimportant modifications; and the *ascending order* is adopted as best fitted to introduce the subject intelligibly to young students.

CLASS ACALEPHÆ.

26. ACALEPHÆ (ἀκαλήφη, a nettle) are so called from the property many of them possess of irritating and inflaming the skin, the cause of this property being still undiscovered. Cuvier divided the Acalephæ into two Orders, marked by the possession or non-possession of an air-bag to sustain them in the water, calling the former *Hydrostatic* and the latter *Simple*. More recent inquirers arrange them in four groups, named from peculiarities of structure, *Pulmonigrada*, *Ciliograda*, *Cirrhigrada*, and *Physograda*. The most important forms are the *Medusa*, or common jelly animal, the *Beröe*, and the *Physalia*.

27. *Medusa*.—The body of this creature is in the form of a gelatinous disk, more or less convex on the upper surface, somewhat like the head of a mushroom, and termed the umbrella. From the centre of this, and from the margin, there depend in most of the species tentacula, more or less numerous, and more or less elongated. When the Medusa is



Medusa.

A, under surface, shewing the mouth in the centre, surrounded by the tentacula, and the ovarial chambers exterior to the origins of these; B, side-view, shewing the tentacula hanging down in their natural position.

seen dead on the beach, it appears as a piece of coarse jelly, and it is difficult then to imagine how lively and beautiful are the movements of the living animal, as it advances through the water in search of prey.

28. The solid parts of the Medusa form so small a proportion of its frame, that if a specimen of ten poundweights be put upon a filter, what remains after the fluid parts, which are chiefly sea-water, have escaped, does not exceed two drachms in weight! Yet though they are so very soft, they feed upon prey of firm structure—such as crustacea, and other marine animals of much higher organisation than themselves, which,

CATALOGUE OF EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

PUBLISHED BY

W. & R. CHAMBERS.

1860.

CHAMBERS'S
EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

The Publishers of this Course have been actuated, in its preparation, by a desire to furnish the friends of an improved system of Education with the books best suited for carrying out their views in the actual business of the Nursery and

SCHOOL-ROOM.

It is constructed upon a theory which acknowledges that the human being possesses a physical, a moral, and an intellectual nature, each of which calls throughout the period of Infancy and Youth for its appropriate *exercise*, *training*, and *instruction*. In the execution of their task, the Editors—who were the first in this country to attempt anything of the kind—have endeavoured to give a uniform tone and character to the works composing the series.

The volumes are uniform in size—foolscap 8vo—a few (Minor Educational Course) excepted. They are strongly bound in cloth, and are printed with good clear type, as may be seen from the specimen-pages included in this Catalogue; they are also, when the nature of the subject permits, illustrated by Wood-engravings, and are offered at prices commensurate with the means of the poorest classes.

It is important to add, that each book, before going to press for a new edition, undergoes a rigid revisal by an editor well versed in the subject, the result of which is, that the series is constantly and regularly kept up with the current progress of

EDUCATIONAL LITERATURE.

W. & R. Chambers.

Edinburgh, 339 High Street,
1860.

Directories.

Infant Treatment under Two Years of Age.

122 Pages, Price 1s. 3d.

A complete code of instruction, at once philosophical and practical, for the treatment of Infants under Two Years of Age.

Infant Education from Two to Six Years of Age.

196 Pages, 8 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This volume is addressed to the Conductors of Nurseries and Infant Schools. It lays down principles of *training*, and conveys many of the lessons and rules of conduct which may be impressed on the mind in early childhood.

English.

Elementary Lesson Sheets.

Forming a graduated series of Reading Lessons for the use of Infant Classes. *In* 14 *Sheets, each Sheet* 23 *by* 18 *inches.*

Sheet	1.	The Alphabet,	2d.
"	2.	Exercises on Vowels,	2d.
"	3.	Exercises on Vowels—*continued*,	2d.
"	4.	Names of Things,	2d.
"	5.	Qualities,	2d.
"	6.	Things and Qualities,	2d.
"	7.	Actions,	2d.
"	8.	Things, Qualities, and Actions,	2d.
"	9–14.	Exercises in Double Vowels,	each 2d.

English—*continued.*

First Book of Reading.

16 Pages, 6 Wood-cuts, Price 1½d. *sewed.*

This little book is adapted to the intelligence of Children under Six Years of Age. It contains the very easiest exercises, giving the Vowels in order, and avoiding difficult combinations.

Second Book of Reading.

48 Pages, 12 Wood-cuts, Price 3d. *sewed.*

A regular Series of Lessons on the Consonants and Double Vowels, for more advanced pupils. The lessons for practice consist of sentences of such a nature as to admit of explanation and illustration, by sketches on the BLACK BOARD, and by sensible objects.

Simple Lessons in Reading.

96 Pages, 20 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

Calculated to advance the learner in Reading and Spelling, and so prepare him for the more *intellectual* lessons of the books which follow. In order to induce a *taste* for reading, the exercises are of that species of narrative which uniformly delights the infant mind, bearing in each case a reference to the moral perceptions or higher sensibilities of the pupil.

Lesson Book of Common Things and Ordinary Conduct.

80 Pages, 4 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

This small volume communicates ideas of practical utility, both in regard to the economy of person and of life. It treats more expressly of common and familiar things, giving the philosophy of them, or tracing their connection with principles in nature. The author, in his anxiety to slight no available means of impressing desirable knowledge, and having seen how much more easy it is to commit verse than prose to the memory, has resorted to the expedient of repeating some of the lessons in *versified* forms; and in one department, where prose lessons might have been unattractive, he has given them in verse only.

Science—*continued.*

Animal Physiology.

108 Pages, 39 Wood-cuts, Price 1s. 6d.

The organisation of animals, and particularly of the human being, is here described by one who has been much accustomed to explain the subject in popular lectures. The more important illustrations are coloured from nature.

Vegetable Physiology.

128 Pages, 88 Wood-cuts, Price 1s. 6d.

Designed to convey an idea of the General Structure and Functions of Plants, and their extensive utility in the scheme of creation.

Political Economy.

160 Pages, Price 2s.

In this Treatise, that hitherto neglected branch of study, Social Economy, is presented to the pupil in simple language; and by commencing with subjects of moral and social concern, the principles of Political Economy are gradually and naturally developed, and may be mastered without difficulty.

Latin.

Latin Series. Illustrated with copious English Notes and Prefaces, and prepared by eminent Classical Scholars.

Ruddiman's Latin Rudiments,	. .	76 Pages,	10d.
Latin Grammar, Elementary,	.	166 „	2s. 0d.
——————, Advanced,	. .	320 „	3s. 6d.

Latin—*continued.*

Latin Exercises, Elementary,	78 Pages,	1s.	0d.
——————, Advanced,	144 "	2s.	0d.
Key to Advanced Latin Exercises,	142 "	2s.	0d.
Phædrus's Fables,	124 "	1s.	6d.
Nepos,	222 "	2s.	6d.
Cæsar,	256 "	2s.	6d.
Sallust,	176 "	2s.	0d.
Quintus Curtius,	352 "	3s.	6d.
Ovid,	272 "	3s.	6d.
Horace,	320 "	3s.	6d.
Virgil—Vol. I.; Bucolics and Æneid, Books I. to VI.,	304	3s.	6d.
Virgil—Vol. II.; Æneid, Books VII. to XII., and Georgics; with *Index Nominum et Rerum*,	296 "	3s.	6d.
Livy,	364 "	4s.	0d.
Cicero,	320 "	3s.	6d.
Latin Dictionary—			
Latin and English, bound,	784 "	9s.	0d.
Latin-English Part, "	418 "	5s.	0d.
English-Latin Part, "	366 "	4s.	6d.

1s.	0d.
2s.	0d.
2s.	0d.
1s.	6d.
2s.	6d.
2s.	6d.
2s.	0d.
3s.	6d.
3s.	6d.
3s.	6d.
3s.	6d.
3s.	6d.
4s.	0d.
3s.	6d.
9s.	0d.
5s.	0d.
4s.	6d.

Specimen-page of Caesar.

the smaller of which the Germani attack: the superstition of the Germani about fighting before the full moon.—51-54. Battle between Ariovistus and Caesar; the Germani are defeated, and pursued to the Rhine; Ariovistus escapes across the river in a boat, and Caesar returns into Citerior Gallia.

The events narrated in this book transpired in the year [illegible] A.U.C., or 58 B.C., during the consulship of L. Calpurnius Piso and A. Gabinius.

GALLIA est omnis[1] divisa in partes tres, quarum unam incolunt Belgae, aliam[2] Aquitani, tertiam qui ipsorum lingua Celtae, nostra Galli appellantur. Hi omnes linguâ, institutis, legibus inter se differunt. Gallos ab Aquitanis Garumna flumen, a Belgis Matrona et Sequana[3] dividit. Horum omnium fortissimi sunt Belgae; propterea quod a cultu atque humanitate[4] provinciae longissime absunt, minimeque ad eos mercatores[5] saepe commeant, atque ea, quae ad effeminandos animos pertinent, important, proximique sunt Germanis, qui trans Rhenum incolunt, quibuscum continenter bellum gerunt. Qua de causa Helvetii quoque reliquos Gallos virtute praecedunt, quod fere quotidianis proeliis cum Germanis contendunt, quum aut suis finibus eos prohibent, aut ipsi in eorum finibus bellum gerunt. Eorum[6] unam partem, quam Gallos obtinere dictum est, initium capit a flumine

[1] What Caesar here calls *all Gaul*, is Gaul exclusive of the Roman part, which had become a Roman province as early as the year [illegible] B.C. This southern district, Caesar usually designates simply Provincia or *Provincia Nostra*.

[2] *Aliam* is here used in the sense of *alteram*, 'the [illegible] ordinary form, in an enumeration of a definite number of parts, [illegible] *unus, alter, tertius*. In the passage in Cicero in which he [illegible] *alius, tertius*, the whole number of parts is not enumerated, nor is it certain how many he intended to specify.

[3] The three rivers here mentioned are the modern Garonne, Marne, and Seine.

[4] *Cultus* expresses everything belonging to the outward appearance of civilised life, such as dwelling, clothing, daily occupation, and the like; whereas *humanitas* refers to the moral condition of the people.

[5] The *mercatores* were important functionaries who followed the Roman camp as traders, and often penetrated into places where the Roman arms had never been. They differed considerably from the *negotiatores*, in carrying their goods with them on pack-horses and in wagons, and supplying the tribes among whom they traded with various luxuries, such as arms, wine, &c.

[6] *Eorum* refers to the inhabitants of Gaul generally, and is here used with colloquial carelessness, instead of *eam partem eorum trium partium*.

NAL COURSE.

r Aue, German Master in

158 Pages, 2s. 0d.
292 " 3s. 0d.
144 " 2s. 0d.
346 " 3s. 6d.
156 " 2s. 0d.
192 " 3s. 6d.
224 " 3s. 6d.
448 " 6s. 0d.
[illegible] " [illegible]

NAL COURSE.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1d.
[illegible] 2d.
[illegible] 2d.
[illegible] 2d.

[illegible] prepared at the request of [illegible] with a special view to the [illegible] numerous minority whose needs [illegible] of a very limited kind; and it [illegible] children will be able to be [illegible] the United Kingdom.